

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phá p̄atarr

Chi phá̄tarr. M̄g maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta phá̄jim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phá̄ju nawejã õrau phá̄ajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau n̄arrarr. Mam̄ s̄i parhoob phá̄maaugau kh̄ieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu j̄rmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaph̄ aadeeta irua phá̄baadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã kh̄un atheeta phá̄jĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm kh̄un̄jõ judío khabajim; iin maachjõ s̄i parhoobam ajim. Magua irua m̄g phá̄tarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phá̄jim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄ta peerdu aaju aai s̄i; jãga dau aph̄un̄ khithëe awiajã üu mag Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem an̄m iek ùrju aai n̄; maimua jãga dau kh̄isum kh̄un̄nau, bü wëdu wëd̄m kh̄un̄nau, ph̄ieu maadëu mor igmapham kh̄un̄nau, kach kh̄isum kh̄un̄nau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõ thumaam kh̄un̄nauta ùrwi ùkhaju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄irta phá̄jim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam kh̄un̄pata j̄raan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ùrcha Lucaau ïgkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús s̄i ùrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim an̄m ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan

khavam khun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khun peerdu aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mug libro phajim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun dui irua nem waumatarrrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khavam dũipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

¹ Teófilo, khapeer wujju:

Mug esap gaai murua purug jawaagpam Jesusu orag iekhamatarr dui irua nem waumatarrrpa aba. Pua khaphu sim, jurram khunau ich mug iepai pha eka num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrrpa. Maadu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai orauja thum ich ag iepai maach ee khakhapdo wejom, ² ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta orag jaaujerr khunau maachigja jaautarrjo. ³ Maguata muaja ichab phaju khirjubaadajim, pa athee. Mam mug phaju nawe, si ano khapan i dui aba wengerajerr khun dui khaar aarmua khieb o num aar estudie chiru awia ista purug pha deepui chiru joi Teófilo. ⁴ Mug murua purug pha deepui chirumun, puchdu thurbaawai Jesús igwia orau jaau num pua urjemun chadcharam iekhu a khap amkhirau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

⁵ Murua purug jaaum ig chirumun mugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab sejim aajem phad Zacarías a thur sim, judionaan eem.

Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dúi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khunn chaain ewagam khunn dën arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías uui Elizabed a thür sïejim aajem. Majä ìchab warrgar phad Aarón a thüürjerr ag chaain ewagam khunn kha ajim anaabá. ⁶ Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anum ich uui dúi Êwandam dakhîir ajapha wënrgraajeejim aajem, i ipierrea. Mag gaaimua äbmuajä am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anum. ⁷ Mamu mag wënrgrumjä chi uui büürjä chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijä chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anum.

⁸⁻⁹ Mag num ee jürr Abianaanta Êwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sïejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dúi äba phidkhaajerr khunnpa, warm khunnaujä semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thünaajerr aawai ed ëepierr äb jur auwia Êwandam atheem incienso phaana duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag numua jöoi Zacarías thürta öbërrjim aajem, mag incienso phaag. ¹⁰ Mag ich thürta öbërtarr aawai ierr Êwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajär amach biirduajem aigpaita sïi öor pöm Êwandamag jëeu khodthünaajim aajem. ¹¹ Mag í agtha ierr Êwandamag jëeu sim ee, Êwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khîirphee dünnubaichëjim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag

nasãd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. ¹² Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khĩir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr num iekhau. ¹³ Mamu magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jãphierram ajim anam. Pua Êwandamag jëeu chituu aajerr ïsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uu Elizabeth bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim anam. ¹⁴ Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num düi ïchab öor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ür athaawai. ¹⁵ Mag chaairau bi eewe Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deelum khĩir awia khãijã büurjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mag chaai jöoipawia Êwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana äsie amach mor khĩirjuwia deeu eeupemjö maach Pör Êwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjö a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁷ I gaaimuata öor ee Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjö. Irua Êwandam i jaau nurrum ürwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wënrarraajerr khunjä khöinaa wënrannaa ïchab i iek ürmapha aajerr khunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khun dënjö i ipierraa aju, maagwai Êwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khösi i iek ürmkhĩir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Êwandam chogau. ¹⁸ Magbaawai jöoi Zacariaau, —Mamu zjãga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Êwandam chogag. Ya

mug m̄ jöoiraa chirum, maimua m̄ uijã ïchab ïanaa khit̄mta çjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim an̄m.

19 Magbaa j̄urr chi Ëwandam chogau irig, — Zacarías, m̄n Gabriel a th̄urjemgui ajim an̄m. M̄chta Ëwandam garcha i b̄kh̄urr phidkhaajem. Ichd̄eu m̄ p̄iwiata p̄ aig m̄ b̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, cha m̄chd̄eu iek jaau chirum jawaan.

20 Mam̄ mug murua p̄chig jaau chirum p̄chd̄eu ïkhaba abarm gaaimua, p̄ meu meraa chirsi-jugui ajim an̄m, b̄urjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu p̄ iek eerd̄jugui ajim an̄m. Murua p̄rug mag jaau chirum̄n, chadcha thum m̄chd̄eu cha jaau chirumj̄oo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ëwandam chog ïgtharmua b̄etarrau.

21 Magumich daaugaj̄ar òor p̄m Ëwandamag j̄euwai pos th̄narr kh̄nau i n̄ n̄mua j̄urr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta mug j̄oi Zacarías j̄ag da òb̄erch̄ébama? anaajim anaabá.

22 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee òb̄ercheewajã p̄d òrag iekhaba, iekham ig n̄mjã s̄i juaupaita jajaau aajeejim an̄m, p̄d iek òb̄erba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá, Ëwandamau kh̄ijã dau daau irig iekhach̄ewiata mag s̄sim.

Maigmua atag ich mag j̄oi meu meraa kh̄ersijim anaabá.

23 Maimua ich phidkha s̄ierr seman thum òb̄er òbaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

24 Maimua mag chi Ëwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha j̄pcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich j̄orbaadeewai dawagjã òb̄erba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄ejim an̄m.

25 Mag degpai simua, “Maach p̄r Ëwandamauta m̄n eeg oobarmgui”

aajeejim anam. “Chaaï chukhu aawai ðor ee khïir naa urraajerrjã tag m̄ chigag chukhu urraju. ðucha jãgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anam.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

²⁶ Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia nam ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel püijim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer ðor meraa khitam María a thür sierr aar. ²⁷ Mag daupeer woun äb José anam düi jua p̄raag ya iek deewi siëjim aajem. Mam̄ mag iek deewi namjã José bürrjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anam warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un dën ajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag ich chogbap̄aiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anam. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag uin khapan th̄nam ee p̄uta j̄r atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pöröu p̄uta eeg oobarmgui ajim anam irig.

²⁹ Mag ürbaawai khïirju si awia ich ödegpai “¿Jãgwia irua m̄rag mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anam. ³⁰ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, — Oob khïirjum, p̄uta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anam. ³¹ Pua chaaï emkhooïdam paarpaju. Mag chaaï Jesús a thürbá ajim anam. ³² Ihta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai ür̄ucha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nam ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anam. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam kh̄un Reikhapiju, warrgar p̄ach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö. ³³ Mag ichta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag

i jua theeg büürjä öba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ĕwandam chogag, — Mamu muḡ agtha mu õor meraa jaaijä chukhu umta, ¿jäga magbarjuma? ajim anam.

³⁵ Magbaawai chi Ĕwandam chogau magjim anam:

—Jaan ich Cha Ũgthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pu gaai s̄eicheewaita pu j̄oorjugui ajim anam, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua muḡ chaai pua oobarm büürjä khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ĕwandamauta ich iiu pu bi ee papi sim den aawai i thür Ĕwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem. ³⁶ Maimua warag irig, Pudē ũrbá ajim anam, pu naamhūan Elizabed ũanaa khitab mamu, iru-ajä chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anam ichab. Ōrau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjä ya seis meses simgui ajim anam, bi ee patarr. ³⁷ Ĕwandam athee chan büürjä phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anam.

³⁸ Magbaa Mariaau magjim anam:

—Muan Ĕwandamau nem jawaata ũr umgui ajim anam, ichdēu nem jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ĕwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim mu dūi ajim anam.

Mag jaau puawia chi Ĕwandam chog deeu ügthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

³⁹ Mag Ĕwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāi khapancha khaba num ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam khērūm ee.

40 Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhüanag, —¿Jãgpai ɱ Elizabed? aimajim anɱm.

41 Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichëm ũrbaawai warre ũan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadëjim anaabá. Magbarm dãi ich ũan Elizabed gaaijã Êwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai onegau Mariaag, 42 —Kadam, puchta äba chadcha ɱɱin khapan thɱnɱm ee Êwandamau üuhcha abarm; maimua pɱ chaaijã üucha khitajugui ajim anɱm, õor ee Êwandam na. 43 Khanii mɱg mɱ aphɱɱ ɱrrɱmua mua khap ɱajĩ pɱ maach Pör ädkha simua mɱch oon bëeju. Ɔu pɱ bëejimgui ajim anɱm María.

44 Jãguata pɱ iekhabaichëm mɱchdëu ũr atham dãi, mɱ chaai agtha bi ee khërɱmuajã khaug athaawai, thɱgdudɱ khabaadëjimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

45 María, Êwandam chogau puchig jaauchëtarr iek puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua chadcha pɱta onee ɱrraju. Maach Pör Êwandamau ich chog dãi pɱrɱg jaaupütarr iekhan thum ichdëu jaautarrjõo chadcha öbëbërgmajugui ajim anɱm.

46 Magbaawai Mariaau Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim aajem:

“Êwandam, puchta äba maar Pör aawai mɱch thãrauchata pɱrɱg üu ajim a ɱm.

47 Mɱ thãar onee ɱm Êwandam, puch maar peerduajemuata mɱch dãi mɱgbarm gaaimua.

48 Chadcha puan mɱ dãi puchdëu ampierr aju aai sim.

Õrau oowai sõi mɱg maadëu nem igab ɱrrɱmta pua mɱ jar atham.

Pua m̄ d̄i m̄gbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag
õrau m̄ igwia, ‘iMaagwai jãg m̄i onee khaba
mabá!’ ajurau.

49 P̄chd̄eupaita chadcha maar thum wai d̄nm̄.

P̄chd̄eū m̄ d̄i m̄gbarm gaaimua õrau p̄ jua
theeg khaph̄ n̄isiju.

50 M̄g atagjã ar p̄ch ipierraam kh̄n̄an ich jãg
pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

51 P̄ jua theegjõm kh̄n̄ chan m̄g jëb gaai ooba
aajem.

Wir aig amach thõo aajerr kh̄n̄jã ya p̄ jua eegar
paaukhabaad̄m̄.

52 M̄g jëb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem
kh̄n̄jã iek theeg chukhu isegkh̄iwiã j̄rr̄
aph̄ maad̄eū igbajõjõo khith̄em kh̄n̄ta
pua p̄r phiriup̄imaajem.

53 Aph̄ jãdaúa durrumjõ khith̄em kh̄n̄aujã
p̄r̄g j̄euwai pua amachd̄eū nem ig n̄m
thum deejem.

Mam̄ riknaan, j̄rr̄ pua dau aug ee p̄aijem, p̄ch
igba n̄m k̄it.

54 Ēwandam, pua nawe p̄ch iekhatarr kh̄ir
akhooba,

chadcha ĩsta p̄ch chognaan israelnaan ãu eeg
oogpam, p̄chd̄eū warrgarwe maar jõoinag
jaaujerrjõ.

55 Nacha jõoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam
kh̄n̄ eem ãb thaababarmuata maar
peerd̄ auju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi
pawiata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ēwandamag j̄eumamua i
thõ iekhatarr.

⁵⁶ Mag María ich naamhūan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thārjupjō sĕjim aajem. Mag sĕi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr

⁵⁷ Mag María i aig sĕewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhooïdam oojim aajem. ⁵⁸ Mag Ēwandamau ũu i eeg oowia jōorpitarr chaai atham a ũrbaawai am dŕi di dakha naajerr khũũnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dŕimua am aig bĕewia irig, “Ŭuta Ēwandamau pũ chaai oopibarm; pũ chaai gaaimua maarjã onee nũngui” aajeejim anũm, jŕrr bĕe thũnũm khũũnau.

⁵⁹ Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadĕm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhũũn dŕi i khodnaanpa bĕe thũnũisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehĕudam phũũrbichpãi nũm oon. Mag bĕewi chadcha phũũrbichpãijim aajem. Mamũ chi chaai thŕr chi dĕnnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khũũnaun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thŕrm ig naajim anaabá. ⁶⁰ Mamũ magbaawai chi āđau, —Ŭũ, i thŕr chan mag khabam. Mũ chaairan Juan ata thŕrjugui ajim anũm.

⁶¹ Magbaawai amachdĕu jŕrr irig, —¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thŕrm ig ũ? Pãar ee ābjã mag thŕr chukhu sĕebahab ajierram anũm, mag gaai i thŕraag.

⁶² Magbaawai jŕrr chi ayag, —¿Pũ chaai khan a thŕr nũ? a jĕeujerram aajem.

Mamũ mag jōoi meu meraa khitũmta kachpa khĩ thũnarr aawai, jŕrram khũũnau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jĕeu nũm khaug

athaawai, ⁶³ jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a phãnaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunnarr khunnau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?” ajierram anum. ⁶⁴ Mamu mag phãnaa irua oopibarm düicha ichab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdu sîsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim anum:

—Ëuhcha jäg puchdëu jaautarrjöö abarm, Êwandam. Mu ùan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdupiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. Ísin chadau much meukhudamaucha purug üu ajim a chirum Êwandam ajim anum.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunnau, “Jaan ich iiuta jägpibarm” a khürju naisijerram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënnarrumpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam äãbdö khëkhëdum eem khunnaupa khakhapdö ich mag sîi bîi jöisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wënnarrum khun iek ürnam khunnau thumaa khürjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mug atag jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jägata khitajuuta mag jaau num, bürnu khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anum.

Mag, ich Êwandamau bürnuwe ich khöchagpierr bãaupüijim anaabá.

⁶⁷ Ich ag ed agtarr khur numpai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai Êwandam i jaaujem khun dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anum:

68 “Ēwandam, üuhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia
ĩsin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee namgui ajim anam.

69 Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag
chaain ewagam khun eemta pua chi
jua thierr maar athee püibapüim, maar
peerdu aumkhir, 70 ich warrgarwe puch i
jaaumienau õrag jaaujerrjõ.

71 Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdëu püibarmuata
maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach
oomapha aajem khun jua eemua, maimua
ĩchab chi dajäumie maach khügurwia pekau
ee burripeg êkha sïerraajem jua eemuajã
agjõ.’

Maagjerr İsta üu ag ed pabaichëmguı” ajim anam.

72 “Ēwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan dui
iek deetarr büürjã khir akhooba, üu pua
maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iuucha jöoi Abranag
jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,
74 maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni
dösätjã ögkhaba, 75 äba puch düipai ajapha
wënraramkhir, tag büürjã pekau wau
wënraram ugua.”

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha
dichtarr khur jür ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau
magjim anam:

“Iewaadam, puata Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nam ag i
jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na õrag, ‘Maach
peerduajem ya bëeimü sim’ a jaumaju, ya
mag jaaubarm ürwia õrau i pierrwai amach

thãraucha khõsi i iek ùkhamkhĩir; ⁷⁷ maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaabaawai amach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëumkhĩir.

⁷⁸ Magaag atheeta Ëwandamau maach thumaam khũũn khĩir jãsenkhawia ich Chaai pãi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ùgthar öbërbaju aajerr khũũnpa peerdu aumkhĩir.

⁷⁹ Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphũ aadëmũn, sãi õor khĩchag ee numjõ num khũũnau ãspa urum khaug athamjõ warag ãspapiwia khũd chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjõ Ëwandam dũi khõinaa wënrãrãju.”

Ma ajim aajem jõi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰ Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam dũi Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich dũi ubũ nrũmũua ich iek jaau khaug amkhĩir. Jõoipawia, ich ap õor chukag ee warp mawia sãejejim aajem. Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ùrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaabaadëjim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ìchab Mariajã pömcha waurba sãejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khũũnag jaaujim aajem, jũrr makhũũnau ichdëu durr jãa sim ee õor nũnũidũmpierr jaubaa amach thãr phãkhapi mamkhĩir. ² Mag õor thũr phãkhatarr

warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anam Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. ³ Mag iek aaidu nam jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khun amach jöoin phöörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phâkhamkhîir. ⁴ Magua Josejá ïchab ich jöoin phöör ee majim aajem, ich thür phâmkhîir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anam, phöör Nazaret anam ee. Mam jöingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöör Belén anamugta majim anaabá, Judea durr. ⁵ Mag ich mam dui María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimun sfejim aajem.

⁶ Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khâi khapan khaba nam ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam. ⁷ Mam amach jëraag di ajaphamjä baauba sï phak khâijem degta narr aawai putdam ee purëunaa phak thakhaar sëejemdam uthur khërum eeta werba khërrjim aajem.

⁸ Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phursã sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thaa nam khun. ⁹ Mag amach nemchaain thaa numta, dëgölp phur jëer atham dui arar jöi sim ee, Ëwandam chog ich Jöoirau püitarrrta am khîirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁰ Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Mun sï pârag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejingui ajim anam. Mug murua pârag iek jaubarmua pãar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pãachdëu ïrmampierr. Murua pârag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anam: ¹¹ ïsta Belén phöör ee chaai thaababarm,

warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunnau nuajerr Chaai. Mng chaairauta mng atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anam. Ihta Cristoou maach Pör. ¹² Mch sëukha chiram am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee pürëunaa phak thakhaar sëejem uthur khitam ee aukheram pärau ooimaju a jaaujim anam.

¹³ Chi Ëwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khun khapan edjä ee pürthubaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjö abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Ëwandamag jëeu namua,

¹⁴ “Ëwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua puch Iewaa püibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“Mng puchdëu i püibarm gaaimea mng durr jöoi gaaijä puchdëu jür aumam khunan pü dui khöinaa wënnarraju” anaajim anaabá, Ëwandamag jëeumamua.

¹⁵ Mag thunuu awia chi Ëwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thua narr khunnau jürr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anam, Ëwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitam anam oon.

¹⁶ Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjö ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitam phak thakhaar sëejem ee aukheram ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi äd José dui naajim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ëwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag ïgkhaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain

aar wētumuajã amachdëu ðor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag chi oveja th̄amienau nem ïgkhakhag wëtum ũrwia thum chi ũrmarr kh̄un jãgderraa n̄uisijim an̄um. ¹⁹ Mam̄ mag amau jaau n̄um ũrtarr thum Mariaau khaph̄ s̄ïerrjã b̄urjã b̄i aba, ich th̄aar eepai ich mag khaph̄ wai s̄isijim anaabá. ²⁰ Mag chi nemchaain th̄amienau amach daúacha ooṇaa amach jũḡaucha ũrtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ēwandam th̄o iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ēwandam, ïsin chadau purua ũu abarm. P̄j̄o wajaugkham chan ðor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar ph̄ursã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr

²¹ Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam ph̄urbichp̄aiwia warre i th̄urdam Jesús a th̄urjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai th̄urju a jaautarrj̄o. ²² Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbj̄o aadëm ee, Jerusalén ph̄öbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ätarr gaai jaau simj̄o ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ēwandamag i k̄oit ũu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ēwandam, cha kh̄er̄um maar chaaidam; puata i khap chir̄um m̄ag atagjã. I d̄ui p̄chdëu ampierr abá” ajieram an̄um, “p̄chigpai kh̄irju b̄aumkh̄ir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrj̄o. ²³ Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum

emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdā pārau m̄uḡ deemaju.” 24 Maimua ĩchab, “Jābaukhit̄m wa dubur chaaindam khāijā dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khēchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee n̄m an̄mua i kōit jēeujerram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun āb Simeón a thür sim s̄ejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ĩchab n̄ajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai p̄uibarmuata israelnaa peerd̄u auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai s̄ejim anaabá.

26 Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaau-tarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaph̄u s̄ejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ēwandamau m̄uḡ jēb gaai Cristota Reikhamkh̄ir p̄iiju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jēujem deg wai n̄m edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón an̄mjā ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharau aḡuḡ i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phā p̄atarr gaai jaaujemjō chaai düi aag Aai i jēujem deg bard̄utkhabaimaawai, 28 ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam j̄ir auwia Ēwandam thō iekhamamua,

29 “Ēwandam, m̄uḡn p̄u chogau” ajim an̄m, “maag-wai p̄u m̄ Pöröu;

30 ĩsin chad ya p̄ch aar m̄ auju aai chir̄mguí” ajim an̄m, “p̄u aar khōinaa chir̄aimaag.

P̄chd̄eu nawe m̄uḡ oop̄iju a jaaujerr ya chadcha m̄ch daúacha oobarmguí” ajim an̄m.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdu auju.

31 Chadcha mug chaai ðor thumaam khunn atheeta pua püibarm.

32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunnaujã Israelpien thö iyüu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sîsiewai İchab Israelpien khabam khunn atheejã ötdaujö sîsiju, amachdeu jãga amjã peerduju aai nu a khap amkhîr” a iekhamajim anum jöoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam büruu khitumta jöoipa khersiewai, jãgata ðor eejã sîerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai çjãgata khitajuuta, büruu khitwe mag jaau num?” ajieram anum chi dënnaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jürr, — Pãach numwe Ĕwandamau pãar mug atagjã üu wai nuisijugui ajim anum. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Ĕwandamau mug ich Iewaa püibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khunn pöm ügthar öbërjugui ajim anum. Mamu İchab Israel durram khunnaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i phurr thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphuu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthuüu thoopbarpüimjö aphuu i athee pu bîe urrajugui ajim anum, gaai machgau. Mag i aphuu wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anum, chijã khunnauta i khösi aju maimua chijã khunnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ädagcha.

36 Maig İchab üan Ana anumjã sîejim aajem, agjö Ĕwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhüu jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anum warr jöoingar Asernaan a thürjerr

khun eem ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr d̄i siete añospai nam ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khit̄mua ya ũanaa khitajim anaabá. ³⁷ Mag ũanaa ochenta y cuatro años khit̄mjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i j̄eujem degpaita s̄jeejim aajem, surkha simua Ēwandamag j̄ewaag.

³⁸ Mag agtha María ich chaai d̄i Aai i j̄eujem deg nam ee, mag ũan Ana an̄mjã b̄ewi Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄itarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ŭu ajim Ēwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag p̄iju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai m̄ onee umguí” ajim an̄m.

Magnaa mag ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju a jaautarr ĩchab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ēwandamau jaautarrj̄o cham̄guata m̄g atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg w̄ettarr

³⁹ Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret ph̄börög b̄ejierram aajem, Galilea durr. ⁴⁰ Mag chaai ich d̄urrapagmampierr warag kh̄irjug khaph̄ pamajim anaabá. Mag nam d̄i ich Ēwandamau ich kh̄ochagpierrta b̄aupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i j̄eujem deg chi machnaan d̄i iȳu atarr

⁴¹ Jesús d̄ennaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo p̄omaam jaar paawai. ⁴² Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich d̄ennaan

düi. ⁴³ Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai ðor pòm amach durrag èrèrèukham ee, Ìchab José María düi amach phöbörög wètjim aajem. Mam̩ Jesús am düi maba, th̩ba s̩sijim anaabá. Mam̩ i th̩babarmjã chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeum kh̩n düi urumpii awia. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mag deeum kh̩n düi ðor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag kh̩aim äb wênurra kh̩umamua i j̩urjeejim an̩m. Mam̩ amach khodnaanag j̩euwia amach khap kh̩nagjã j̩eukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejerram anaabá, i j̩ur wêdurumua. ⁴⁶ Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalén barchëjierram aajem. Maimua ag noram äspaa j̩urphöbaadeeuta Aai i j̩eujem deg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düita Êwandam iek iigwai iy̩ü oo sim ooimajierram aajem. ⁴⁷ Maagwai aig thum chi ùr narr kh̩n j̩ugderraa th̩naajim aajem, chi machnaanau j̩eumam chaairauta am dënjö nem khaug am iek ükharüp̩üigmam ùrwia. ⁴⁸ Mag chi machnaan j̩ärr sim oobaicheewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —¡M̩gah! P̩dë oobá, m̩igta s̩iebma ajierram an̩m.

Magbaawai chi ädau magjim an̩m ich chaairag:
—¿Khantheeta m̩gcha maar phithurg waupibarma? P̩ j̩ur wênurramua marau p̩ kh̩irju n̩n ajimwai ajim an̩m, ich chaairag.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim an̩m:
—¿P̩arau khaugbata n̩, m̩ m̩ig m̩ch Aai iek ðor düi ig iy̩ü chiraju aai chir̩m?

⁵⁰ Mam̩ chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ùrp̩üjierram an̩m. ⁵¹ Maimua ich dënnaan düi öbërwia äba amach phöbör Nazareeg wètjim aajem.

Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. MamꞰ ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khappꞰ aajeejim anꞰm. ⁵² Mag nꞰm ee warag Jesús dærrpamampier ïchab khïirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Êwandam dau na agchanaa ïchab õor eejã khajappa nꞰrraajeejim anꞰm.

3

*Juan õor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaau nꞰrrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Woun Tiberio anꞰm reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr dæi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

² MakhꞰn chi gobernadornaankha nꞰm jaar ïchab phadnaan pörkha narr khꞰn Anás ajim aajem Caifás dæi. Ich mag jaarta ïchab Êwandamau jõi Zacarías iewaa Juan õor chukag ee sïerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jajawag mamkhïir.

³ Êwandamau ichig mag jaabaawai chadcha petawia dõjã Jordán igaau khïeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anꞰm: “Pãar pekau põoma naawai pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëubat. Mag jëubaa Êwandamau pãach khaibag chugpaabapãaiwaita mua pãar pör choopãimajugui” aajeejim anꞰm.

4 I mag n̄rraju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaiás a th̄ürjerrau m̄g ph̄a p̄ajim:

“Woun āb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar s̄ejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach P̄or ya b̄eim̄u sim’ aju.

‘I b̄ēju nawe p̄āch th̄ār kh̄ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄āraucha kh̄osi i iek ūkhaag.

5 Pari mag ūkhaagan p̄āch khaibagau p̄āch th̄ār j̄āg s̄i durr dapag eem d̄o kh̄örgj̄o ākh̄ārag s̄isid̄mj̄a j̄ēb dau d̄ūi paa n̄mj̄o ajaug paap̄ūipetat’ aju.

‘P̄āch kh̄irjug kh̄ud j̄ūj̄ūrkhimj̄o s̄isid̄mj̄a kh̄ud khajapha w̄ūinaa bubuchd̄og dau d̄ūi j̄i-irtheūbap̄ūimj̄o abat’ aju.

6 Mag thum ajaug paap̄ūiwia kh̄ir khaug n̄isiewain chadau Ēwandamau maach peerd̄aju p̄āibarm thumaam kh̄ūnau kh̄ircha oojū” a ph̄a sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*

Ich mag Juanau maach th̄āarta kh̄ud w̄ūi n̄mj̄o waupi jaau n̄rrarran, warrgarwej̄a irua mag jaau n̄rraju ya chi ph̄ām arr aawaita nassi pawī chadcha mag jaau n̄rrajim aajem. ⁷ Mag ūrwia irig amach p̄or choomkh̄ir ðor p̄om b̄ē th̄ūn̄m kh̄ūnag maagjeejim an̄m ichd̄ēu:

—Chi khaibagnan, ¿khaíu p̄ārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i p̄or chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄ār i jua machag āwatbaju a jaauj̄i? ⁸ S̄i p̄āch p̄or choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄ār aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aph̄ū amapha n̄m khai, p̄āch khaibag thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi j̄ēuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem kh̄ūnj̄o abat

ajim anam, pãach khapeen dũijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dãnjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Êwandam dũi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chainkha numta, jãga Êwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khĩrjumiet. Sũ mag Abrán chainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ugthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mag thunumjã Êwandamau örag paapũiwia makhunjã ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajã ichiita Êwandam jua machag awatab khaba awatju. Mag khõch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Êwandamag isegpi jeeubat ajim anam. ⁹ Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjĩr khaigbamun thu werpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ichab Êwandamaujã pãar dũi. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jeeuba num khunnan pa thupũiwia juser aadee örpũi numjöta ajugui ajim anam, ich Êwandamau am dũi.

¹⁰ Mag jaaumam ũrwia, örau irig —¿Magan maraujã jãga aju aai nu, Êwandam jua machag awatmaaugau? a jeeujierram aajem.

¹¹ Magbaa ichdöu magjim anam amag:

—Khajũa theg jũaju paraa num khunnu bũurjã jũaju chukhu khithẽem khunag deepetat. Maag-wai agjö nem khojemdam wai num khunnu ichab chukhum khun dũi jig khöbat ajim anam.

¹² Maig ichab bëejerram aajem gobierno dãn dẽbpaar jeeujem khun, agjö amach pör choopũimamkhĩr. Mag bëewia makhunaujã

irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã çjãga aju aai nũ? ajierram anũm.

¹³ Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anũm.

¹⁴ Maimua jũrr soldaauun bëewia, makhũnaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã çjãgajuma? aichëjierram anũm.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anũm chi soldaau-nag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthũg aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooín awia chikham khũgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Mũrũgan bũrũta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirũm” amiet ajim anũm. Pãachig phag nũmdam dũipai onee nũisit a jaaumajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamagkham ũrwia, õrau jũrr amach khapeenag, “Ísin ich mũ khãijãa Êwandamau nawe pũiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anũm.

¹⁶ A mau mag iekha nũm Juanau ag nawe ũr wai sierr aawai thumaam khũn jũg daar magjim anũm:

—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sũi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirũngui ajim anũm. Mamũ ãudee ãb urumta mũ khãyaujã jua theeg ũrcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre õrbapũimjõta aju. Mũ chan mũg chirũm aig sũi i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chirũngui ajim anũm.

¹⁷ Magnaa amag, Khũir khaphũ abat, Êwandaman ya bëeimũ simgui ajim anũm. I bëem ed i iek

ükha num khunan arrodö pöm wějorr phierrwia ajapha äkha thunubarmjōta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khun, jürr chi arroz bü thutarrta sīi ābamug päardunaa örbapüimjō aju. Makhunan büürjā ötdau thōo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ęwandamaucha barkhüipüiju a jaaujeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bēe num khunag.

18 Mag jaautarr aigmuajā ich mag iek khīir pogkhe jaau khitumua öor wawiejeejim anaabá, jāga thumaam khun Ęwandamau peerdu auju aai sīi.

19-20 Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üüi Erodías anum khecheu auwia ag düi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamü mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sīi ich wach üüi düi sim atheepaijā khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem köitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mamü magumjā büürjā i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phäär süpüijim anaabá.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr

(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

21 Mamü mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phäärpiju nawejā öor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khāai āb Jesujā bëewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ichab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Ęwandamag jëeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujā weeudu jöisim eemua 22 Ęwandam Akhaar duburjō khitumta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anum. Mag jupbaichëm düi edjā eemua woun iekjö, “Iewaa, püta mü Chaai müchdëu jāsehne wai chitumu, pü gaaimua mü onee chiraaajem” abarmjā ürrim anaabá.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram kh~~u~~~~n~~
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Jesuu warrpem Ëwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sñejim aajem. Iin Ëwandam Iewaa ajieb mam~~n~~, õraun José iewaa chaarp~~i~~~~i~~ aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem. Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

²⁴ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

²⁵ José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶ Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷ Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salat~~i~~~~e~~l iewaa;

Salat~~i~~~~e~~l Neri iewaa;

²⁸ Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

²⁹ Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;
³⁰ Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;
³¹ Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
³² Natán David iewaa;
David Isái iewaa;
Isái Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
³³ Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;
³⁴ Judá Jacob iewaa;
Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;
³⁵ Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;
Peleg Eber iewaa;
Eber Sala iewaa;

36 Sala Cainán iewaa;
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
 Sem Noé iewaa;
 Noé Lamec iewaa;
 37 Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
 Enoc Jared iewaa;
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
 38 Cainán Enós iewaa;
 Enós Set iewaa;
 Set Adán iewaa;
 Adán Ëwandam iewaa, ich Ëwandamaucha i omparr
 aawai.

4

Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)

1 Mag pör choowia Jesús Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr òor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem. 2 Mam cuarenta días sīejim aajem, būrjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösātau bēewia i khīrjug meerkha Jōoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösātau i khūgur auju khīrjuwia 3 irig, —Chadcha pū Ëwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anum.

4 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĩi thach khöju appai khap amkhĩir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĩiruju khâyau ich ipierraa wẽnurramkhĩirta maach ompaajim” a phã simgui ajim anam.]

⁵ Maimua Ĕwandamau uduraa warag dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsĩ pöm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pöm ügthaa sim gaaimuapai, sëukhabarmjö abarm ee, mæg jëb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. ⁶ Mag oopiwia magjim anam, chi dösãt garmua irig:

—Mua púruga durr mæg wějöm düi ag gaai nem thunampa thum deejugui ajim anam, puchta thumaam khuan pörkhanaa thürphoo chirsimkhĩir. Mua machedü deem khõsim khuanag deejua aai chirumgui ajim anam, mäch dën aawai. ⁷ Mam magaagan sũ jĩepöröu phöbkhanaa múruga Ĕwandamagamjö jëeubá ajim anaabá. Pua múruga mag jëeumän, mæg durr thumwe puch dënëu ajim anam chi dösãtau.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösãtag, —Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Päär Pörön Ĕwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anam.

⁹ Maimua Ĕwandamau deeu uduraa dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jürr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm dunam ür chi sũ gaai warrwia magjim anam chi dösãt garmua Jesuug:

—P_u chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan m_ug ee baubaad ajim an_um. P_u chig aba khabahab. ¹⁰ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan p_uiju” a sĕbahab, “p_u th_ua w_{en}rramkhĭir.” ¹¹ Maagwai m_ug ee p_u baud_ukhiinjā, amau sĭi amach jua eeta p_u jāau aubajup, buju aimaa_u p_u chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim an_um, chi meperau Jesuug.

¹² Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim an_um:

—Mam_u ĭchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha p_uach th_uaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sĕbahab ajim an_um, chi meperag.

¹³ Ich mag warag chi d_{os}ātau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhĭir nem khĭirpierr jajaukham b_uurjā p_odba abaawai, s_{eu}kha chi kh_ugur petajim aajem ichta.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr

(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph_{es} wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sĭsid_umpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram kh_unaupa irua jaau n_urr_um khakhapd_o aph_obaadeewai thumaam kh_unau i igar n_umua, “Ěuta mag jaau n_urrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret ph_ob_or ee

(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

16 Maimua Nazareeg bēejim aajem, ich bāautarr phöbörög. Mag bēewia jua üijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, ōrag ūrmkhīir Ēwandam iek thūraag phiid_u d_un_uisijim aajem. 17 Mag i d_un_uisiewai ābmua irig _uap_uijim aajem, jōingarm ēsap chi p_uurth_um, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phātarr. Maimua chi ēsap p_uurth_um gaai j_urnaa thūrbaadējim an_um. Irua thūr sīerr aig mag sīejim aajem:

18 “Ēwandamauta m_u j_ur autarr aawai ich Akhaar m_u gaai phēs wai sim, aph_um kh_unag jāga ichdēu am peerd_u auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua m_u p_uitarran, ōor amach khaibag ee presonaanjō n_um kh_unag, ‘Ya pāar öbērm iek öbērju aai n_um’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō n_um kh_unagjā, ‘Ya pārau wajapha ooj_u aai n_um’ a jaaumkhīir;

chikhamnau dau aph_u waujem kh_un dau aug khaugwia peerd_u aumkhīir;

19 maimua ōrag, ‘Īs chad m_ug jaarta Ēwandamau pāar d_ui nem ajarcha aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta m_u p_uijim” ajim an_um, thūrmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

20 Maimua thūr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap p_uurth_um deetarrag deeu _uap_uiwia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thūr sīerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr kh_unau āba irigta eerpapaad th_un_uisijim anaabá. 21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim an_um:

—Ísta chadcha pãach thumaam kh_{uun} dakhîr m_{ug} Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ichdëu jaautarrjöö abarmgui ajim anaabá.

²² Mag ũrwia thumaam kh_{uun}nau i wajapha ig iyü_u naajim an_um. Mag n_um düi irua iekdam ũrim_u iekhamam ũrwia thum jägderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ũrwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿m_{ug} woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an_um:

—Pãrau m_uchig “Chadcha médico khai, p_uchdëupai p_uch monaaubapüi” a iekhaju mua khaph_u chir_umgui ajim an_um. Magnaa amag, Pãrau ũurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khîr pogkhe waaujem anaawai, m_uigjã magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim an_um, m_u iek ükhamapham iekhau. ²⁴ Mam_u keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chir_umgui ajim an_um: Chi m_{ug} Êwandam iek jaau wën_urraajem kh_{uun} chan dich dö ee äba naajem kh_{uun}nau äbjã kha khöckhaba aajemwai.

²⁵ M_uch sëukha chir_um am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khîr eyaa n_umgui ajim an_um, jöingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thärjup awia jãrr bü_urjã noseg chëba arr an_um. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jädau theega burrtarr an_umjã pãrau ũurjem. ¿Pãrau khîrjuawai mag jaar îchab khoopaa ũanaan dau aph_um chukhu ajî Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n_um; khapan th_unaajim.

²⁶ Mam_u mag_umjã ni iwiir äbam aarjã Êwandamau Elías p_uibajim. Mamag p_uiju khâyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta an_um ee khoopaa _uni äb sîerr

aarta Ĕwandamau püijingui ajim anum, magugta i jāogamkhīir. ¿Jāgwi? Ich durrar khun eepai püimuan i khōchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deum durragta püijingui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee. ²⁷ Ichab khīir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ĕwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab ōor kokobé bēnēu bar sīsidum khapaana thūnaajim. Mamu mag thūnarr khun iwiir ābjā Ĕwandamau irig monaauipi jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jāgwi? Ĕwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai püimuan, amach eempai aawai būrjā amach khamor machag monaauju khīirjubaju ich Ĕwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

²⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khun thum i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāiwai. ²⁹ Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phōbaadēwia, phōbōr eemua jarpūiwia, ich ag phōbōr eepai durrsī gaai durr pōr waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sīepāig. ³⁰ Mamu mag num ee sīi am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)*

³¹ Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbōr Capernaum anumug bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia ōor jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaueejim aajem. ³² Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ōor jūgderraa thūnaajim anum, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā ichdēuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ūrwia.

³³ Mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg ïchab sñejim aajem, woun ãb mor ee bñn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bñn i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa, ³⁴ —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sñi khajapha sñubá ajim anum. Pñn warre maar öpääinta urum. Mua pñ khaphñ chirñm, pñ jammua urú. Pñ Ëwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ëwandamau päiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

³⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu chi bñnëg meeurraunaa, — Khñu abá. Pñchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadëmua warre chi wounta jëkhut barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamñ magtarrjã chig aba, deeu khñir eerdñwia, warramjö monakha sñsijim aajem. ³⁶ Mag oowia thumaam khñn dauderraa nñmua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öbër nñma? Keena, mñig ag na maadëu mñg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphöo thñnaajim anum.

³⁷ Jesuu magtarr sñi ag bigaau phöbördam nñnñidñm eem magwe bñi thñnñisijim aajem.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhñan monaautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

³⁸ Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jñr pñawia Ëwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhñanta khñnumieu mas thñnñm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ñan monaupñimkhñir, òrau

Jesuug chaigpa naajim anum. ³⁹ Magbaawai i werba jēer sim bigaau dɛnɛnuwimawia chi khɛnumieg khĩesir iekhabaawai warre chi khɛnumie meeudɛbaadējim anaabá. Mag khɛnumie meeudɛbaadeewai ag bürre phiidɛwia am jāogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu ðor pòm monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khɛnau amach aaunaan khamor machag-pierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khɛn gaai pɛr oomamuapai thum monaaurëimajim aajem. ⁴¹ Mag pɛr oomamua ðor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ëwandamau i pütarr khaphɛ narr aawai, “Pɛn Ëwandam Iewaau” a ääag öberɔtkha maajeejim anum. Mamɛ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau siumajim aajem, ðrag ich jaaum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerɔajem iek Galilea durr jaau
phɛrdɛ nɛrrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)*

⁴² Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ðor chukag aar ich appai sïeimajim anum. Mamɛ Capernaumpienau i jɛr wënɛrɛn awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag püimapha sïi amach aigpaita sïepim khõsi naajim aajem. ⁴³ Mamɛ ichdëu amag, —Mɛigrai chiraba mɛ chawag maju aai chirɛngui ajim anum, ïchab deelum phöbör eejä ðrag “Ëwandamta ya thumaam khɛn Pörkhaimɛ sim” a jaauwia, ïchab am peerɔaju khĩirju nɛm khai, irigta ɛɔraa amach

Pörkhapiju aai n̄m a jawaan, mag atheeta Ëwandamau m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

⁴⁴ Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄eba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biird̄ajem deg Ëwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Åwarr p̄öoma p̄artarr

(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

¹ Biek āb Jesús th̄rrdö Genesaret an̄m igaau sim aig õor p̄öoma podpach̄ewia thet ph̄eud̄u i ph̄ūr thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ëwandam iek ūrm khōchgau. ² Mag n̄m ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄uid̄u n̄m oo athajim an̄m. Ag ee chi morkh̄ūn chukhu naajim an̄m, dö ur̄euthurwia dö igaau amach red̄u narr aawai. ³ Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄eeuwia, ag ee waaid̄uwia, ichigpai b̄uchkhun d̄öj̄arragaa ich war-rpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua õor khapan th̄n̄m̄ug Ëwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

⁴ Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, — Döj̄arr w̄eb̄p̄üi, maimua chi red dubp̄äinaa deeu ur̄eu oobat ajim an̄m.

⁵ Magbaawai Simonau j̄urr magjim an̄m:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa b̄ǖrj̄ä kh̄äiba parii ur̄eu eed̄tkhamaamj̄ä b̄ǖrj̄ä marau p̄r aubajim. Mam̄ p̄u iek aawai deeu mua chach oojuk̄e ajim an̄m.

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag dubp̄äiwia jiir oowai āwarr p̄öoma th̄n̄m̄ua chi red dau th̄rrd̄umaa ajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai amach khapeen

deelum bote ee narr khunnag jua thõthõi khaphõbaadëjim anam, amach juag oon bëemkhîr. Mag chadcha warm khunn bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr ába peer joothüppierram aajem. ⁸⁻⁹ Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai áwarr póm pær atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap ábam ee narr khunnaupa, “¿Munn khanim wounta ag na mug ooba aajemta áwarr póm mug pær aupibarma?” a khîrju nwisijim anam. Ich mag bürre Simón Pedroou Jesús bükharr phõbkha thunaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mæ düi ába nerram. Munn atcha pekau pöoma chirum pæ mæ düi nerrag ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maagwai Pedro khapeen ábakhai bote ee narr khunnaujã íchab amach khapeenau khîrju narrjõ khîrju nwisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamæ Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khîrjum ajim anam. Warr pæch sîi dö hæ gaaipai chitarrjõ, ísmua atagan pænn jürr mæ iekta õrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

¹¹ Maimua dö igaau paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum pæawia.

*Jesuu woun áb kokobé bënëu sïerr monaautarr
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

¹² Maimua biek áb Jesús deelum phõbör ee sim aig woun áb kokobé bënëu sîi phïe kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jëkhut phõbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau dærnaa, chaig-pamamua irig, —Señor, pua khõs chirum khai,

mug phĩedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabarüi aichëjim anum.

¹³ Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pu monaau khõsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anum.

Magbarm burre chi phĩe kha dodos chirarr monaau sısiewai mor ajappa sısijim anaabá.

¹⁴ Mag ya monaau sısiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Puch magbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anum, puch mug monaau sısım örag khap amkhĩir.

¹⁵ Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sõi warag öor ee thürphöo sısijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag öor pöm biirdudu aajeejim anum i iek ũraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaupüi mamkhĩirjā agjö.

¹⁶ Mam magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai öor chukag chui Ĕwandamag jëwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Biek āb Jesuu Ĕwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dūi Ĕwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thūnaajim. Makhun phöbördam nunidumpierrmua bëetarr khun ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bëetarr khun, Judea durrmua bëetarr khun, maimua ĩchab Jerusalenpienpa dūi

naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sĕejim anam, òor monawaag.

18 Mag namta òrau woun āb khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khĭirphee werba sĭwaag, monaaupüimkhĭir. 19 Mamu dubju ĕkha nam òor pòm thunam khurau pöd dubba abaawai, dihĕu ür waaidutkha phöbaadĕwia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa burkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrpüijierram aajem, òor jār Jesús iekha oo sim khĭirpheechea. 20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichĕm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ò akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khĭirju nam khaphu sĭerr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamta, —Pu pekau thum ya chugpaa sĭsimgui ajim anam.

21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan dāi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijäg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha sĭma? ¿Khaĭu mĕig pekau chugpaaju aai sĭ? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaa-jim anam.

22 Mamu Jesuu amau mag khĭirju nam khaphu sĭerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pār jäg thāar khaigba khĭirju sĭsid aajĕma? 23 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārāu khĭirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai nam a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidawi dardar abá” akhiin, òrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaaui sĭsi wa monaauba khāijā ich mag sĭsim.

Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaag-pamjö abajugui ajim anum. ²⁴ Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jëb gaai pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum a khap amkhïir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitumugta, — Phiidabá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

²⁵ Magbarm bürre thumaam khun dakhïir phiidabaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa buerkham düi putpa phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ïsin chadau Êwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijëjëbag majim anum, onegau.

²⁶ Mag chi woun phiidabaadëm oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jägbarm” anaa ïchab, “Ïs Êwandamauta maadëu mug ooju khïirjuba narrjä oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajä.

Jesuu Leví ich düi arrtarr
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

²⁷ Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thär sim. Mag woun òrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai päar sïejim aajem, gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num jëu num phidagta phidkha sïerr aawai. Magugjä Jesuu, —Mu düi marrau ajim anum.

²⁸ Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidawia ich phidagjä khaugba, i düi petajim anaabá.

²⁹ Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejäb pöm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num düi ïchab ich khapeen thärkhüijim aajem, ich aig thach

khoon bëemkhîir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khunn khapan wëdurum dui parhoobam khunnpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dui.

³⁰ Mam magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pnatarr urkhaajem khunnau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwiata päar jäg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khunn dui pekau pöm sïsidum khunnpa äba thach khö num? a jëeujierram anum.

³¹ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunnauta doctor iigjem. ³² Mu chan büürjä pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem khunn juraanjã bëeba, mun ðor pekau pöoma khithëem khunn peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anum, khîirjug iur aumkhîir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjä igba, am dui mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjä Ëwandam dënka awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

³³ Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dui öber phöbaadëm ee, ðor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anum:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan dui wënrarajem khunnau thach khö numjä üiba surkhanaata Ëwandamag jëeujem daar; pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pnatarr urkhaajem khunn igar num khunnaujã agjö surkhaajem, mam pu khapeenau chan ajap magba ajerram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëeujierram aajem irig.

34 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pārau oowai chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich ɰi d̄i thach khō namich, irua ðor thürtarr kh̄n sarkha nam awia s̄i ðkh̄irjuu ohoodō naajē būrjā thach khōba? 35 Magba aajem. Ich agjōta namgui ajim anam m̄ khapeenjā. Am magjuun m̄ am jaaijō am d̄i chit̄m p̄r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄rauta sarkhawia, ĩchab thachjā khōba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, agtha m̄ am d̄i chiraawai.

36 Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pāach khajūa jēbaadeewai, ¿pārau oowai khaíu dich khajūa iur gaaim jēnaa j̄rr chi jōoi gaai khaajē? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajūa ajaphamta ārp̄iiju. Maimua mag phēebarmjā kh̄ir āba khaba daau phēe wējōm thumaam kh̄nau oju. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab m̄g iek iur mua jaau chir̄mjā. Chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan m̄g iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō sarkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. 37 M̄g m̄ iek ūkha nam̄n maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee p̄ajemjōta sim. Pārau khaph̄ namgui ajim anam, vino ðrr nemhëu jōoi ya chi p̄ajem ee pōd p̄ju khaba sim. Mag p̄khiin chi vino ðrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jōoira s̄ewai āwatba jēgd̄baadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm d̄i chi nemhëujā ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. 38 Maguata vino ðrran agjō nemhëu iur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai chi nemhëujā jēgd̄ba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. 39 Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pārau khaph̄ namgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug nam kh̄nag am dōphō th̄nam aig chi ðrr deeimakhiin, amau

“Üü, maraun chi achta ig num, jãata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau m̄ iek ũrmapha, warag pãach iita p̄aba w̄en̄rram khõsi numgui ajim an̄m.

6

*Jesús khapeenau jua ñijem ed trigo phierrtarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)*

¹ Biek ãb jua ñijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigo phur w̄jõm ee dich w̄en̄rrajim aajem. Mag dich w̄etumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa th̄rr̄eunaa chi dau juajãagpai sigth̄naa khõ w̄etmajim aajem. ² Mag khõ num oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr ñrkhaajem kh̄n̄nau amag, —Pãad̄e oobat, jua ñi num ed aawai b̄ñjã phidkhaju khaba numta pãrau jãg trigo phierrnaa khõ w̄en̄rram. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m, jãgpai phierr numjã nem p̄õm eeu num d̄i ãba sim?

³ Magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m. ¿Magan pãrau b̄ñjã Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄ñr̄wai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich d̄i w̄en̄rrarr kh̄n̄n d̄imua amach jãsoo aphõbaadeewai Ëwandam atheem pan khõtarr? ⁴ Pãrau khaph̄ num, jãga irua Ëwandamag j̄eujem deg dubwia Ëwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai ph̄e s̄ierr auj̄. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄n̄nau khõju khaba, ãba phad̄eupaita khõju aai s̄iejim. Mag khaph̄ s̄ierrta irua khõwia ïchab ich d̄i w̄en̄rrarr kh̄n̄nagjã deejingui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag khõtarr paarjã Ëwandamau am chig

abajim. ¿Magtarr pãrau khaugbata nu? ajim anam amag, ich Jesuu.

⁵ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai, —Mun Ëwandam Iewaa Emkhoodirau. Muruata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chiramgui ajim anam, jua unijem ed awiajã.

Woun ãb jua juser khitar
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

⁶ Maimua biek ãb agjö jua unijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdunajem deg dubwia Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem. Maig ichab sïejim aajem woun ãb, juachaar garm juadam sïi jua juser khitam. ⁷ Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau Jesuug dau thõba thanaajim anam, eeu irua jua unijem edjã igba õor jua purwia monaubaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha õor dakhïr “Pua chan jua unijem edjã büurjã urkhabata sim” a iekhaag. ⁸ Mam ichdëu khaphu sïejim anaabá, amau mag khïirju nam. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamag, —Dayag pidú, mau õor jãrrcha dunubaichë ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia õor jãrrcha dunuchëjim aajem. ⁹ Mag dunubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu jua unijem ed? ¿Õordam dãi ajapha aju, wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu aju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha sï? ajim anam amag.

¹⁰ Mam mag jëeunaa õor thumaam khun khïir eerpa phurdudukham ich iek ükhaba abaawai

jürr chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua habá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua habaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá. ¹¹ Mam amach dakhīir magbaawai i dūi khīir machag aphöbaadēm iekhau warag öberdutkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jāgata akhiin jāg Jesús thōopükham anaajim anam, amach appai.

Jesuu ich dāi ogduba wēnurramkhīir doce jūr autarr

(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

¹² Mag Jesuu jua üijem edam magwe örag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsī gaai waaidujim aajem, Ĕwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ĕwandamag jēu ēejim aajem. ¹³ Maimua āspabaadeewai ich dāi wēnurrājerr khūn ich aig thärkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khīet jūr aujim aajem. Makhūnta i chognaan i iek jaajem khūnkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan. ¹⁴ Makhūn irua jūr autarr khūn thüru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thärjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eem);

Santiago, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sīejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sīerr);

16 Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüürjerr, deelum agjö Santiago aajerr eelum); maimua Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag paw i chi thethem khunag Jesús pür deejü ajima i thöomkhïir).

*Jesuu ðor pöm thunamug Êwandam iek jaautarr
(Mt 4:23-25)*

17 Maimua ich Jesús dui durrsie narr khunpa thum äba urba bëewia phëeurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich dui wënrarrajerr khun khapan biirdu thunam ee, ïchab deelum durram khunpa ðor pöm thunaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khun, Jerusalemua bëetarr khun, maimua phüas igaau phöbör Tiro anam dakha naajerr khun dui Sidón perasöm khunpa thunaajim aajem. Äur khun i iek ürm khöchgau, maagwai tagam khun sïi amach monaupüi mamkhïirta mag bëewi naajim aajem. 18 Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khïirpierr ðor mor ee sïsid arrjä thum jür wërppüinaa monaupüimajim anaabá. 19 Mag oowia thumaam khunau i gaai pürm iigjeejim anam, amach monaaukhïir, amachdeu oowai sïi i gaai pür namuapajä Êwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjä ich jua jumpiba monaupüikham oowia.

Chijä khunnta onee aju aai n
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Mag ðor mor masim khunpa thunarr thum monaaukharüiwiawia ich dui ogdüba wënrarrajerr khunagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Päär mꞩg mꞩ iek ũrm khõchgau dau aphaꞩ wẽnerrꞩm khũnta onee abat, mꞩg atag pãachta Ëwandam dũi āba jooba wẽnerraju aawai. ²¹ Onee abat ajim anꞩm, pãar ar Ëwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jāsõomjõ nꞩm khũn. Jāgtarr jũrr mꞩg atag pãar bũrrjã augchẽba wẽnerrajugui ajim anꞩm. Onee abat, pãar mꞩ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khũn; mꞩg atag pãar õkhĩrjug khaugba wẽnerrajugui ajim anꞩm. ²² Onee abat ajim anꞩm, mꞩch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ũkha nꞩm gaaimua pãach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khãijã warag di chaaur pãach jũrrwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pãach wau iekhamamua khãijã, “Jāg woun chan õor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. ²³ Õrau pãach dũi mag nꞩm jaar oob õkhĩrjuu amiet ajim anꞩm. Mag khãyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pãar mag nꞩm jũrran ũgtharin pãar athee nem ajapham põomata thꞩnꞩm. Ìs mꞩg pãar mꞩ gaaimua dau aphaꞩ wau nꞩmjõ wẽnerrajeejim warrgarwejã, Ëwandam i jaaujerr khũn. Mamꞩ Ìs ũgthar Ëwandam dũi ya am onee nꞩmꞩgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí nꞩmua.

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdẽupai, ’Mamꞩ jẽ apdurr ajim anꞩm, õor amach phatkhonta thõ iyũ aajem khũn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khõchgau Ëwandam igba arr jũrr, amau mꞩg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anꞩm. ²⁵ jË, apdurr ajim anꞩm, mꞩg jẽb gaai nem thum paraa bũrrjã augchẽba aajem khũn! Jāgtarr khũnta jũrr mꞩg atag dau aug ee wõtju. jË, apdurr ajim anꞩm, ar sũi onee am khõchgau bũrrjã amach mor

ewag khĩrjuwia ökhĩrjuupaijã aba aajem khũn! Amachdëu ampierr am khõchgau Êwandam igba arr jũrr pöd amach ügthar öbërba aawai, müg atag am icharaucha bïe nũisijugui ajim anũm. Maimua ïchab, ²⁶ jË, apdurr ajim anũm, ar thumaam khũnau pãar ëugar, “Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyũũ aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Êwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khũn ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Örau mag am ëugar öor ajapham aajeejieb mamũ, maadëu khaphũ namgui ajim anũm, am pöd Êwandam aar öbërba arr.

*¿Jãga aju aai nũ dich kha ukhurm khũn dũi?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)*

²⁷ Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khũnag: ‘Pãach dũi iekkhõr paraam khũn kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khũn dũijã nem ajapham waubat. ²⁸ Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magũm iekjã igba, warag am kõit Êwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadëm pũa chũuu aawaijã, dũi ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Êwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim anũm. ²⁹ Chikhamnau khãijã pũch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau uduãaa pũch gaai mas apibá. Wa pũch camis khãijã äbmua khechthüg aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajã uduãaa irig arrpibá ajim anũm. ³⁰ Wa pũch nem khãijã äbmua khechthüg aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Örau pũchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magũm aba deebá. Wa äbmua khãijã khũchpaim athee pũch nemdam

ajapha khitum, òor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjã òrau ichig üu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjõta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. ³⁶ Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simujã agjõ maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjẽpirau.

¿Jãga aju aai nã chikham ïgkhaju khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ 'Oob chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach düi. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee püiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ëwandamau pãachta khaibag ee püidukham. Chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aawai sõi warag ich mag khĩir akhoobapüit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen düi magmun, magan Ëwandamaujã pãar düi agjõ ajugui ajim anum. ³⁸ Pãach khapeenag nem ïgkhaba deemun, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem ïgkhaba deejü. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jürr, irua pãrag ür ag khãyau phësu ipiirnaa pör simii deejü. Mamã pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ëwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim anum.

³⁹ Mag ejemplodam khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anum. Woun ãb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjõ dau khĩisu khitum jua gaai pür arrkhiin, ãb büëu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum. ⁴⁰ ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau

sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapāiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjō nem khaug sīsiejemgui ajim anam. ⁴¹ Puch dau ee pasur pōm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, zjāga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam būruu khitam noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anam. ⁴² Wa magbam khai, zjāga ābmua ich khaperag “Daai kakē, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mamu ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa pōd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anam. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noipūi num. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chirum chan pōd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anam.

*Jāga ōor ō ajaug khaphu aajē
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

⁴³ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khūun chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata ōrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anam, ōor wājāauná wa ōor khaigbam khūuná. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, “Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jūrr nemjō ajapham igwiajā, “Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau” aba aajem. ⁴⁴ zPārau oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie num ooba aajem. ⁴⁵ Ich agjōta num īchab maach wounaanjā. Ōor khīirjug

ajapham khunau nem ajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem ajaphata wauju khirju naawai; mamu ö akharaam khunaun iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha num, am ödi sïi nem khaigbamta wauju khirju sïsid aawai. Magta öraun maach iyuu num ür num gaaipai warre khaphu aajem, khanim woun agã: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Öor numí di ëutarr
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Pãrau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, ¿khanthee mu igwia sïi par iupai “Puta maar Pörou” aajë? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Ar chi mu aig bëewia mu iek urnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waujem khunan, biek ãb woun di ëwaag jëbdi khörkha sïi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjöta numgui ajim anum. Ya mag aaiapa dunisim ee, döäd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thunarrjä chayëupüiba ich mag sïisijim anaabá, dibü ierr jukha sïerr aawai. ⁴⁹ Mamu ar chi mu iek ürtarrta büurjä ag ipierraa khaba num khunan, jürr agjö woun ãb sïi khomariipai dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta numgui ajim anum. Mag khomariipai ëu sïerr aawai aaiapa dunisim ee, ichab noseg pöm chë thunuu arr khur döäd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thunuu awia sïi dö badag ursirpüijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojingui ajim anum.

7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr
(Mt 8:5-13)*

1 Mag òor pòm wějorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem. 2 Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán äb sïejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog äb irua ürcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag äwatbajujö thunaajim anaabá. 3 Mag nüm ee chi capitanau ũurwai Jesuu òor monaau nerrüm a ũrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khün jurwia püijim aajem Jesús aar, makhünau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaupäain ich di aar mamkhïir. 4-5 Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardatkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phürba jajaau nüm awia, chaigpa nümua irig magjerram anüm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaun makhiin üu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamü maach meeun kha khösi sïerrümügi ajjerram anüm. Irua maar Ëwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jägüm wounaan di aran chadcha pü maju aai chirüm. Pua khösa akhiin maran pü awaanta bëejimgui ajjerram anüm irig.

6 Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mamü ya chi aaunaan wai nüm di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khün düi iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pü mapimaau-gau khabam aajem, mamü i iek í Ëwandam dau na üu khaba chirüm aajem, pü i di aar maag. 7 Ich mag chirüm khap, ichcha pü aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pü düi khïircha iyü aju khaba aawai. Mamü pua khösa akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek püch iiu

aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. ⁸ I iek iru-ajã ich gaaita khaphu chitum aajem, ichjã ichab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamu, iruajã ichab soldaun ich jua eegar phê wai chirum aajem. Makhunag abamug khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deelumgã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaapi jaaumun, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

⁹ Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupüitarr warm khunau ichig jaaubaichem ürbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee õor pos wënrarr khunagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ukha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

¹⁰ Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khun deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaapüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrarr monakkha khërum ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ùan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu aurtarr

¹¹ Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaapüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeu khun pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. ¹² Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai õor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anum. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khun õor

khapaana wëdurajim anam. ¹³ Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ùan ich chaai athee dau apham khëram oobaawai irig, —Oob bïem ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khun dunisijieram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ewan sierrag, —M iekhau phiidabaad ajim anam.

¹⁵ Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrdam phiidawia üu deeu iyü aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khëram, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

¹⁶ Magbaawai thumaam khun jãphierr nam iekhau Êwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Êwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chiram. Üu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajieram anam. Magnaa ìchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ìsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Êwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajieram aajem.

¹⁷ Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïsijim anaabá.

Juan òor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chog-tarr

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Juanaujã ìchab Jesuu mag nàrram thum khapha aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thärkha auwia ¹⁹ Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunau irig “¿Puta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nãg?” a khap jëeumkhïr.

20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Juan chi òor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhîr. ¿Püta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeumta nuju aai nuwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anam irig.

21 Magbaawai, —Pārag oopikhingui awi, am dakhîr Jesuu khamor machag sîsidum pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sîsid arr khunnjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag num dâi îchab òor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunnjã dau monaaumajim aajem. 22 Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ûrwia pãach daúacha mug oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau ajapha thannum abat; bü wëdë wëdë sîsid arr khunnjã ya ajapha nurrjëm; kach khîsu arr khunnaujã ajapha ûr sîsidum; chi meem arr khunnjã deeu iïu nurrjëm; maimua aphum khunnagjã îchab òor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam. 23 Îchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawia ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khunn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu òrag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun òrag Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sîi woun iek theeg

chukhu phũu choomaar sōsōii jũurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anum. ²⁵ Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappa jũa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khunanan s̄i phōbör ee di oimum eeta naajem, reinaan d̄ii āba. ²⁶ Mamu pãrau magjōmta oomabajierram. Pãrau oomatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nurum ajim. Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā uruchata sim. ²⁷ I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaau-mienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai: “Jāata irua mu na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mu na mu maju ee ōrag jaaumaawai thumaam khunau mu iek ūrm khōsi s̄i mu nu naamkh̄ir.” *(Mal. 3:1)*

²⁸ 'Magua muajā pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāyau urucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphanaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyaujā khapcha aju, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee s̄ieicheejē.

²⁹ 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chi Juanau jaau nurum ūr narr khun ee thumaam khunau dēbpaar jēujem khunau pa amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia irig pōr choopi numua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar

thäär khap chirum. Ëu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. ³⁰ Mamu chi Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr ajarcha surkhaajem khunau chi machnaan düimua chan magba, Ëwandamau am thäär eejã warm khun düimjõ am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjã amach pör choopibajerramgui ajim anum, amachta ajarcha num awia.

³¹ Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: 'Päär ïsim khun, ¿jãga num abari? Mua pärag jaaukhim: ³² Päär ar Juan isegwi mujã iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen düi khïir auphöbaademjõta numgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, “Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha num. Maimua jürr, “Magan sïi ökhïirjuu ðor mee wai num aiguumjõ ohoodõ abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaha num. Päärjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi numma? ³³ Päär ee Juan chi ðor pör choomie nurraajeewai irua ajar thach khõba surkhaajeejim, Ëwandamag jëwaag. Magum vino chará büurjã döbajim. Mamu mag oowai pärau, “Jãan mepeer düi khapeerkha sïewaita sïi ich jãg aai thach khõba nurraajem” a iekhaajem pärau. ³⁴ Mamu ïs muh chi Emkhooi Iewaa chara bëewia päach düi parhooba thachdam khõnaa vinodamjã dö khitaawai jürr magjã khõchkhaha, warag pärau mu ëugar thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu numua ðor khüguurjem khun düijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm sïsidum khun düipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num

iekhau. ³⁵ Magnaa amag, Mam_u ar chi Ēwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju nam kh_uu_nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph_u namgui ajim an_um, chijã kh_uu_nta ich Ēwandamaucha p_uitarr kh_uu_n agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

³⁶ Biek āb chi ajarpa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p_uatarr _uarkhaajem kh_uu_n eem woun āb Simón an_umua Jesús ich d_ui āba thach kh_om_ukhĩir ich di aar _ueurrijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig b_uewia, ich atheem th_oi kh_uer_um aig jupwia, dijã ee āba ph_uur kh_oph_obaad_ujim aajem.

³⁷ Maagwai ag ph_ob_or ee s_uejim aajem, kachaloo _ui āb parhoobam emkhoo_un d_ui s_uerrarr. Mag _uirau Jesús Simón di aig thach kh_o sim khaug athaawai j_ugdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an_um d_un boteedidam wau khit_um d_ui b_uejim aajem i aig.

³⁸ Mag b_uewia i _uegarmua i b_ukh_uur ph_ob_ukhach_uwia b_uemamua i b_u _ur ich dauch_o th_utkhamam ich p_or_ub_uupai j_ur_uimajim an_um. Magnaa i b_u _u au, _u auna, j_ugdeeu choomajim anaabá, i b_u gaai.

³⁹ Chi Jesús th_ur_up_uitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich _odegpai, “M_ug woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaau_umie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim an_um, khanim _uirauta j_ug ich b_u gaai p_urbaich_u. Majã pekau p_ooma simua ich gaai p_ur simta b_uurjã khaugba simgui” ajim an_um ich _odegpai.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, p_ud_u m_u iek _urbarí ajim an_um.

Magbaawai j_urr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan m_ur_ug jaaubarim _ukhan agá? ajim an_um.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek äb wounau ðor numiim kh_{uu}nag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim an_um: äbakraig cien denarios deewia warm_ug diez denarios deejim. ⁴² Mam_u amau phagp_uyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua s_{ii} ich j_äg okhoopikhim; oob m_ur_ug phagmiet” ajim an_um, chi morkh_{uu}u.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua kh_{ii}rjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

⁴³ Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa s_ierraujöö simgui ajim an_um.

Magbaawai Jesuu j_ürr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim an_um.

⁴⁴ Magnaa chi _uirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua m_ug _ui oo chirabá? Pudë kh_{ii}rjubarí. P_u di aig m_u barcheewai pua m_ur_ug dödamjã jöi deebajimgui ajim an_um, m_u bü s_ügamkh_{ii}r. Mag kh_äyau m_ug _uirau ich dauchöoupai m_u bü omp_üiwia ich pörb_üupai deeu j_ärbar_üim. ⁴⁵ M_u barcheewai pua m_u kh_{ii}r _ünaa, “P_u _ü bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim an_um. Mag kh_äyau m_ug _uirau m_u barchëtarr aigmua ich mag m_u bü _ü ahaukham. ⁴⁶ Pua aceitedamaujã m_u pör phuurbajimgui ajim an_um, m_u barcheewai. Magtarr m_ug _uirau j_ügdeechata m_u bü gaai choowia phuurp_üijimgui ajim an_um. ⁴⁷ İs m_ugbarm pudë kh_{ii}rjubarí ajim an_um, chi Simonag. M_ug _uirau m_u d_üi m_ugbaichëm_un ich pekau pöoma s_ierr thum

chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bürrum khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mü kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anum, jäg sim aig. Ich jägta siebahab cha mua pürug nem igkha chirumjä. Äbmua khäijã ichig dëbpaar paar num khunag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürrupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai si irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anum.

⁴⁸ Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sisimgui ajim anum.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai i däi äba ohoodö narr khunau amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Keena, çmu chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

⁵⁰ Mamu amau mag khirju numjä igba warag chi uiragta, —Oob khirjum. Ëu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anum, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimea. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum.

8

Ëin Jesús jäoogjerr khun

¹ Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua ichab phöbör chaaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimu sim. Päär peerdum khösi num khai, irigta uduraa päach phëthugpibat aajeejim anum, ichta päach Pörkhamkhir.

I dái ìchab wënurrájim aajem ichdëu doce jür autarr khüün, ² maimua ìchab üün ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jür wërpnáa sîi khajapham khamor machagau sîsid arr monaaukhapüimatarr khüünjâ agjö. Chi üün mag i dái wënurrarr khüün, dau äb María ajim aajem ìchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag üüi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jür wërptarr. ³ Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anäm üüi. Ich mag woun Chuza anämuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphü aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nurrájeejim aajem, Susana anäm. Maimua mag tag üün khapan agjö thünaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe näm iiu, i jáog wai wënurráajerr khüün.

*Wounau nemjür dau phöthurtarr ag nem ìgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

⁴ Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurräm jaar, khãai äb phöbörpierram khüün i aig bëejerram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdübaadeewai amag nem ìgkhamamua magjim anäm:

⁵ —Biek äb woun nemjür dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrämua äaur chi nemjür daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büü jëb ee joothügmam dái nemchaain bëewia sîi khökhüüipüijim aajem. ⁶ Maimua äaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anäm, mamü mag perasöm jëb durrkhu ürü sierr aawai jëb jüsarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sîi phua khëchjim aajem. ⁷ Mag phö nurrämua ìchab äaur khüün miudö arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamü chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjüirdam öt khaba, sîi ich

magpai aphuu nūisijim aajem. ⁸ Maagwai tagam khūn jēb wajaug ee burrijim aajem. Makhūnan chadau öbērwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khūnag, —Keena, jüg ürūnaa chamag nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirūm ajapha ũrbat ajim anūm.

Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejĩ.

(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

⁹ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēumamua, — Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajieram anūm.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anūm amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ũr naawai, mūchdēun warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam ðor thāar ee sēicheejē. Mamū warm khūnagan sīi kha-japham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anūm, amau oo nūmta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ũr nūmjā būurjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

¹¹ Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaaupi nūmūn mūgaugui ajim anūm: Chī nemjīir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek ðrag jaau nūmta jaau simgui ajim anūm. ¹² Maagwai chi nemjīir

dau khūdjā ee burrmarr, ðor Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgūpai ũurjem khūnauGUI ajim anūm. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ũr nūm, mamū meperau bēewia khūgurbaicheewai ũrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba nūm, khūdjā eem nemjīir dau nemchāinau khöpūitarrjō.

¹³ Maagwai mokpör jojoodög ee nemjīir dau

burrmar, ar maach khapeenau Ëwandam iek ùrwei onee ùkhaajem khunnauGUI ajim anam. Mam thāraucha ùkha nam khaba aawai, nemjīr dau pōd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ùkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ùkha nam anamta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ëwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnarram khōsi namGUI ajim anam. ¹⁴ Maagwai nemjīr dau sirphug dāi öbērwia òt khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdöm khunnanta jaau simGUI ajim anam. Amau Ëwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nam, mam deeu amach khīrjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pōd m phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ùkhakhiinjā pōd parhooba mchdēu ampierr abaju” a khīrjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aphū bāauwia pōd chēba arrjō īchab Ëwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sī serbiibata namGUI ajim anam. ¹⁵ Mam jūr chi nemjīr jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ëwandam iek amach thāraucha ùkhaa char ùkhaajem khunnanta jaau simGUI ajim anam. Magum khunnau sī par jūgupai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ùkha nam gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simGUI ajim anam, Ëwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo

(Mr 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Ya pāachig jaaubaawai pārau khaphū nūisim, mam īchab mug pāachdēu ūrbarmjā pārau sī pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba namGUI ajim anam. ¿Khaíu òtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sī nem bū

ee khāijā ausīujē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausīujemgui ajim anum, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhīir. ¹⁷ Īswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach daúacha ōt būug nem waibēena o o numjō amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba num khunan agtha khīchag ee nem o o numjōta num, būurjā khaugba. ¹⁸ Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anum, jāga pārau ūr nu. Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khunag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khun khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anum, ūrmapha naawai.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr

(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Mag num ee ich Jesús ād ich chaain dūi i aig bēejerram aajem. Mamu ōor pōm wējōm khurau pōd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichējim anaabá. ²⁰ Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ād dūi daaugajār num. Am iek pu dūi oom khōsi num aajem ajierram anum.

²¹ Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchētarr khunag Jesuu magjim:

—Mumagan mug Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa num khunta ichab mu eeugpeenjōnaa mu ādjō sīsidumgui ajim anum.

Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr

(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

22 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dökhĩrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem. 23 Maimua ya am mag döjãrr khodjörrom ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anum. Mag i khãi jörrömta, phũãd pöm bëewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujö aadëjim anaabá. 24 Amachdëu mag oophöbaadeewai i khãi jörröm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khöogpamgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phũ theeg thanumug meerrau sīunaa, ïchab chi phũasagjã meerrau sīubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sīi döjã meuu jöisijim anaabá. 25 Maimua jürr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ¿mug pãar ma dui khodjörromjã nem ökhöta nu? Jãgan pãrau chan ma pãach dui chitumjã khaugbata naab ajim anum, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhĩir phũ dui phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai ökharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phũugjã iekhanaa phũasagjã iekhaawai i ipierraa aajëma? ajierram anum.

26 Mag wëtmamua khodjörroo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thærrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khĩirphee.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr

(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

27 Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khĩirphee woun ãb phöbör eemua öbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dösãt bënëu sīpwia ich mag bar

nurraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba ujã ürpai khãinaa, khajũa kharraa ich mag sïerrajim aajem. 28-29 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgölp wiiu a i bükhurr phöbkhaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua m̄ m̄gbaichëma? Oob m̄ chig a chiram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öbërpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sïerr aawai üiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jãnaa grillos anam eejã bü khöokha sïsiukhamjã i atheem khaba aajeejim anam. Sïi warag caden thurrëupäiwia öor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰ Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿P̄ khan a thürjẽ? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —M̄m̄n “Mepeen Phöbör” a thürjemgui ajim anam.

Irua mag sïerran, bën pöm ich mor ee dubchë thunum wai nurraajerr aawaita mag sïejim anaabá. ³¹ Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khïmie durr chan maar päi chiram. ³² Mag khâyau ar khūsnaan phathau khö wënr̄m̄ eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajieram anam, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag uduraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. ³³ Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag thunarr öbërdutkhawia jür khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwia ithurm̄g ürmua thürdö

pöm wějöm ee durbagkha sīi khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem. ³⁴ Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khunau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadējim anam, örag jawaan. Mag wētumua ĩchab phöbör chaauraa di naidum eem khunagjā jaaumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Mag phöbör ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pöm wai sierr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajerrjō, sīi ya maach khīir ich mug Jesús khīirphee jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphöbaadējim anam. ³⁶ Magtarr chi ootarr khunau jūrri chi oon bēe nam khunag jaau naajim anam, jāga mag woun dösātau mag wai narraajerrta üu Jesuu monaupüijī.

³⁷ Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khun pöm aig thunnarr khunau jāphierr namua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anam, amach ee siēpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag. ³⁸ Mamu mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig, ³⁹ —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau üu pu eeg oowi pu monaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapütarr.

Jairo kha, maimua ʘʘi ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai pʘrtarr

(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dāi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ōor pōm sīi i nu khodthunaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khʘʘnau irig, “ʘʘu pʘ bēejim” anaajim anʘm. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di thʘajem Jairo a thūr sīerr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ʘʘikhaardam doce añosjō sīerrdam appai khitʘmta ya meemaa ajim anʘm. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu ābpai khitʘm meemaa aawaita Jesús bʘkhʘrr phōbkhanaa ō bʘrʘʘ aichējim anʘm, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khērʘm monaaupūimkhīir. Mag ich aig ō bʘrʘʘ aicheewai, ya agʘg wētʘmta, warag ōrau am phēeudʘ arrmaa ajim anʘm, pōd majujā khaba. ⁴³ Mamʘ ōor pōm mag thʘnʘm ee, ĩchab ʘʘi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag ʘʘirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapūiwiā sīejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ēwapi simua. Mamʘ ābmuajā pōd i monaa uaba aajeejim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag ʘʘi mag simua Jesús ēugarmua bēewia i khajūahidam gaaipai pʘrchējim anʘm. Mag irua pʘrbarm bʘrre chi phōmie thʘbabaadeewai warre ich mag monaa sīsijim anaabá. ⁴⁵ Magbaawai Jessu, —¿Khaíuta mʘ gaai pʘrbaichēma? ajim anʘm.

Mamʘ ābmuajā jauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dāimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anʘm. Pʘch aig ōor phēeudʘdukham khʘʘnau khabahab, pua mag chirʘm.

46 Mam̄ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ëü, s̄i ðor phēud̄dakhamua khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, juau ogh-omta ābmua m̄ig m̄ gaai p̄rbaichēm. Mag p̄rbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá m̄ gaai simua monaaubar̄imjā mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

47 Mam̄ chi ʰuirau ũurwai ichdēu meraa p̄rchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, kh̄ir naau n̄m iekhau, bū duui bēewia i b̄kh̄urr phōbkhachēwia, meerba ðor thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai p̄rchējī, maimua jāga mag p̄rbarm b̄urre i monaau ʰisijī. 48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim an̄m. Mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua ʰu p̄ monaauwia peerd̄ ʰisim. P̄ch diig maju aai m̄gui ajim an̄m irig.

49 Mam̄ agtha mag i iekha öba n̄m ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem degam chi p̄r Jairo an̄m di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag bēewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē, ya aanaanaujā p̄d āwatba abarm. Idēu Maestro s̄ubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichējim an̄m.

50 Mag jaaubaichēm ũrbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m chi Jairoog:

—Oob kh̄irjum. Pua p̄ch chaai ʰu oo wai chitaju. S̄ita āba murua p̄ch chaai monaauju kh̄irjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

51 Maimua warag wēt̄wia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam̄ thuur kh̄er̄m ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich d̄i ðor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr kh̄unan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago,

maimua chi aai chi ãd dâipaita ich dâi dubpijim aajem. ⁵² Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha bïe num dâi îchab üapëpërkhanta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bïemiethü. I meebe sïita i khâi sïebahab ajim anam.

⁵³ Mamu irua magbaawai, aig narr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphu narr aawai. ⁵⁴ Mamu amau mag numjä ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai purnaa, —jükhahardam, phiidubaad! ajim anam.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai i akhardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag burre phiidubaadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhïr jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁶ Mag phiidubaadëm oobaawai chi dënnan khïr ëu awia warre dauderraa nusijim anam. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khunag, —Ïs päachdëu mug oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

9

Jesuu doce ich dâi ogduba wënnarraajerr khun päitarr

(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dâi ogduba wënnarraajerr khun äbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujô juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö öor mor eem mepeen jürkhuninaa mor masim khunjâ monaau wënnarraju ayaa amkhïr. ² Mag püyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua p̄aar p̄üi chir̄am, òrag “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄uun Pörkhaim̄u sim” a jaaumkh̄iir, maimua ĩchab amag “P̄aar peerduju khai irigta uduaraa p̄aach Pörkhapibat” a jaau w̄en̄urramkh̄iir. Mag w̄en̄urramua ĩchab khamor machagj̄a thum p̄arau monaau w̄en̄urrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

³ Maimua ĩchab amag, ’P̄aach jua kharr ěr̄ebaad̄et, b̄uurrj̄a nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdij̄a chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonj̄a oob arrmiet; ich j̄äg ěr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄am, khaj̄ua theg j̄uajuj̄a chukhu. ⁴ Maimua p̄aach w̄en̄urrampierr p̄aachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai kh̄aibat ajim an̄am, p̄aach maigmua w̄et num ora. ⁵ Mam̄u phöbör ee ni äbmuaj̄a p̄aach amach deg dubpiba ni p̄aach iekj̄a ũrba abaawai warre amach dakh̄iirwe p̄aach b̄u gaaim j̄eb uurrph̄e uurrph̄ena p̄aachta ěr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄am. P̄arau magmun magbarmuapai amag “P̄aachd̄eu j̄äg Ēwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich d̄aıta kh̄iir khap abat” an̄amugui ajim an̄am.

⁶ Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ěr̄ebaad̄ewia phöbördampier j̄äga Ēwandamau maach peerduaj̄e a jaau w̄en̄urram d̄ai ĩchab durrpier aaunaanpa monaau w̄en̄urrajim aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau n̄urram ũrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

⁷ Rey Erodes an̄amua ũrbaad̄ejim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau n̄urram. Mag ichd̄eu ũrbaadeewai khakhaisamj̄o aad̄ejim anaabá, j̄urram kh̄uunau “Juan chi òor pör choomieta iuu phiid̄awia n̄urraich̄em” a jaauch̄ech̄ekham ũrwia.

8 Mag num düi irua ũurwai ãaur khunau jŭrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchèwia jãg nurrum aajem” a jaau num düi agjö bigaaum khunau jŭrr, “Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jãg nurrum” a jaauchê naajim anum. 9 Mag bñi wějôm ũrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma òrau mag bñi thunum?” aajeejim anum. Mamũ parhooba mag jaau thunum gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khõchag sñejim anaabá.

Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

10 Mag doce ich Jesuucha püitarr khun wënrurũ awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënrurarr thum irig ãgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anum igaau òor chukag ee. 11 Mamũ òrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anum. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, — Ëu pãar bëejingui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimũ singui ajim anum. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ãchab mor masim khunpa monaaupüimajim aajem. 12 Mag òor monaaupüipüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogdaba wënruraajerr khunau i aig bëewia irig, — Muig maach òor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nunwidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá

ajierram anum, magum aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhïir.

¹³ Mam magbaawai Jesuu jïrr amag, —Am püiju khâyau, päachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jïrr amachdëu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; äba pandamta cinco wai num däi äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jãga òor pòm mug thunum marau jäogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju pèr awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anum.

¹⁴ Mag òor pòm thunum ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Örag jaaubat ajim anum, äbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khïkhïratdö jupkhamamkhïir.

¹⁵ Mag chadcha i ipierraa örag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phurr ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi äwarrdam numpai narr däi äba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jïrr örag jigmamkhïir. ¹⁷ Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan äwarr däi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedrou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Khãai äb Jesús ich däi doce ogdaba wënrarrajerr khun däi òor chukag ee mawia Êwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia

amag, —Ōrau m̄ igwia iyüu n̄m ũurwai, ¿am iek m̄ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim an̄m.

19 Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deelum kh̄n̄nau jaauwai, p̄nta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ s̄i warrgar agjö Êwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia n̄rraichëm̄jã a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem jürr irig.

20 Ichig magbaawai, jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau kh̄irjuawai m̄ khai agá? a jëeujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄n̄n Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha ðor peerd̄ aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

21 Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubar̄imkë ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob b̄urjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm kh̄n̄nagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

22 Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau arh̄n̄ aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem kh̄n̄nau phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dëimua m̄ thõomkh̄ir p̄r deeu. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thõowiajã kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee phiid̄wia deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

23 Maimua thumaam kh̄n̄nag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau m̄ iek pãach thãraucha ükha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄chdëuta khap

chirum mæhdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mæ gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphuu thõoju khïirjuwia khãijã magum igba, waragta ùkhanaat. ²⁴ Ar chi mag jëb gaai mæ gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha wënurrum khunn chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khïirjuba sïi warag mæ gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khunnan chadau ügtharcha öbëryugui ajim anum. ²⁵ Pãrau oowai, çkhan ajaug sï ajim anum, woun äbmua mag durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sïsim, mamæ mag sim meebaadee khïmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dïi arrju aai sï? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anum. ²⁶ Äb khãijã mæ gaaimua wa mæ iek jaauju khãijã öor dakhïir chigaa amun, mag mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khunn Pörkhanaa mæch Aai dïi ügthar i chognaan thunum khunnpa mag durr chachaan bëem edjã muajã ïchab ich khïircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büürjã pu khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim ²⁷ Cha mæ iekha chirum iekhau äaur khunn cha mæ iek ùrum khunn chan mæchta thumaam khunn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sïi büürmjö aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

²⁸ Mag ich khapeen äaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman äbjö num ee, durrsï gaai Êwandamag jëwaan mamua ich dïi phë arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. ²⁹ Mag mam wëtwi ich Ayag jëeu simta, dëgölp sïi büürmjö aadëjim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajüa jüa

s̄ierrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará s̄i phuumjō aadējim anum, ich bāpgau. ³⁰ I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachēwia i d̄ai iyū naajim aajem. Mag i d̄ai iyū narr khun, jōingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr d̄ai. ³¹ Mag am iyū dunnuidu aichēm d̄ai ĩchab pagthum daujō phur jēer athamua mag āsdaau narrta s̄i warag arar am wuu wai s̄isijim anaabá. Am iyū narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrau i thōjuuta ig iyū naajim aajem. ³² Mam maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnarrarr khun d̄ai s̄i daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajujō thunmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés d̄ai Eliapa iyū dunnuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha s̄i būmjō thunum d̄ai i khajūa chará phuumjōta thunaajim anum, ich bāpgau. ³³ Mag āba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khun i aigmua wētaag ēkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ū chi agamjō nem ajaug maar m̄ig num, ĵjāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anum, āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mam mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anum. ³⁴ Mam mag i iekha dunum ee, jūnthumie baug bēewia am jōodu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia. ³⁵ Mag jūnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamuta m̄ Iewaa, m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chitumu, ōor peerdu aumkhīr m̄chdēu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta

ipieraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anam.

³⁶ Maimua chi woun iekjö sĭerr khĭubaadēm dūi ĩchab chi jũnthumiejã chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesúś ich appai oo dũnaajim anam. Mamũ amachdēu mag ootarrjã ag ed gaai chan būrrjã deelum khũnag jaaba, sĭi khĭuu nũisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjõ.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupĕitarr

(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

³⁷ Ag noram āspaau mam durrsĭ gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khĭirphee õor põoma wēdurajim aajem. ³⁸ Mag kha-pan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchĕjim anam:

—Maestro, mũ chaaidam thõthõrrsõ khitũm pũ aig aibĕejim. ¿Pua mũ dau aug khaugwia i monaaupĕibaju khai? Mũ chan tag chaaijã chukhu āba mũgdam appaita wai chirũngui ajim anam. ³⁹ Mũg khērũm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājã khabaadēmua ääikham dūi sĭi isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājãkham pũamjã igba thũnũ awia bar dichdi-maawain gaai machgau sĭita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam. ⁴⁰ Chi mepeer õbeerpũimkhĭir pũ dūi ogduba wēnũrraajem khũnag mua jaautarrjã amau põdbajierramgui aichĕjim anaabá.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khũnag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jãg chaai Ēwandamau monaaupĕijujã khĭirjuba nũngui ajim anam. ¿Pārau jãg Ēwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjõ nũm sĭi ich jãgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirũ pārau

oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau m̄ pãach d̄i chitapim ig n̄ma ajim an̄m, ajapcha ùkhaag? Magnaa jũrr chi ayagta, M̄ aig p̄ch chaai aipidú ajim an̄m.

⁴² Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich b̄n̄eu theega barbaad̄emua warre j̄k̄hut barwerbp̄ijim an̄m. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee sim̄ug meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öb̄erbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaup̄iwiã chi ayag, —Ar kh̄erum p̄ chaai ajim an̄m.

⁴³ Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr kh̄un dauderraa n̄isiwiã Êwandamagta, “Êwandam, p̄chta chadcha mepeen kh̄yaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan p̄d p̄ d̄i barbam” ajierram aajem.

*P̄aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄õju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam kh̄un mag dauderraa th̄un̄m ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

⁴⁴ —Ajapha m̄ iekhaagpam ũrwia kh̄ir eyaa wai n̄isit. M̄igmua p̄m̄cha khaba n̄m ee, m̄ug m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chir̄um̄n chi thierrnaanag p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁵ Mam̄ chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaph̄u aju nem khaba arr aawai p̄d khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachd̄eu p̄d khaugba abaawai irig j̄euj̄õjõo naawi warag inagau j̄euba, ich magpai n̄isijim aajem.

*Chijãata ãr̄m̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

46 Maimua wētwia amach appai aphōbaadeewai, “Keena, magan m̄g n̄m aig, ¿chijãata ūr̄ucha sim khai?” a iȳu aphōbaadējim aajem.

47 Mam̄ Jesuu am khīirjug khaph̄naa am thāarjã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, mag iȳu n̄m ūr̄baa chaaidam j̄ir auwia ich bigaau d̄n̄n̄upi khēr̄naa amag magjim aajem:

48 —M̄g chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khit̄mjö öor th̄n̄m thum mua khōsi chit̄m. Pārau m̄ d̄njö m̄g khithēem āb khāijã jāsengkawia pāach di aig aum̄n, magan pārau m̄chchata mag khīir jāsengkabarmjö abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag pārau ɛd̄raa pāach aig m̄ baarpi n̄m aiguin magan pārau m̄ Aaijã khōsi n̄m an̄m, ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai. Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Ar amachdēupai khīirjuawai thumaam kh̄n̄n khāyaujã chaai b̄r̄ndamjö serbiiba n̄m a khīirju n̄m kh̄n̄nta warm kh̄n̄n khāyaujã ūr̄ucha n̄mgui ajim an̄m chadcha, Ēwandam dau na.

Maach ichaur khaba sim̄n maach igar s̄iewaiu a jaautarr

(Mr 9:38-40)

49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun āb oojimgui ajim an̄m. Mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ th̄r th̄r̄naa öor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerp̄i maajeejim. Mam̄ maarjö p̄ d̄i n̄rraba aajemuata mag s̄iewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen j̄rk̄n̄ipiba jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim an̄m irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu ðor jua p̄r̄piba irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau n̄m oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan d̄i maach igar s̄iewaiugui ajim an̄m.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim kh̄n̄nag meerrau s̄iutarr

⁵¹ Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maim̄n̄ aadeewai warag th̄ar ph̄īuwia ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. ⁵² Mam̄ ich na di j̄r̄wia nem kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir, ich khapeen eem ðor j̄r̄ auwia p̄ijim aajem. Magbaa makh̄n̄nau ër̄ewia Samaria durr ph̄öbördam p̄m̄ khaba khit̄m ee i na di j̄r̄imajierram aajem. ⁵³ Mam̄ chi Samariapienau Jesús s̄i Jerusalenagta mam̄ a ūrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajieram anaabá. ⁵⁴ Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ūrbaawaita j̄rr̄ Santiagoou Juan d̄imua, — Señor, ¿pua oowai mag p̄r̄ug di deebam an̄m j̄rr̄ marau Ēwandamag j̄euj̄u aai n̄ ajim an̄m, Elías khararrau j̄eubaawai atarrj̄o am ph̄öbör pábaadëmua uurd̄n̄ kh̄chp̄imkh̄ir? Marag jaaubá ajim an̄m Jesuug.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag ph̄n̄r̄ba oonaa magjim an̄m:

—¿Khaíu p̄rag jaauwai magta aju aai n̄m aj̄i, ðrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem kh̄n̄nan b̄ur̄j̄ā Ēwandam iek ūrba aajem kh̄n̄nta mag iekhaajemgui ajim an̄m. ⁵⁶ M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan m̄g j̄b̄ gaai ðor peerd̄n̄ awaanta bëejim. M̄ mag m̄ch garmua warag ðor amach

pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa s̄i öpüyaanjã
bëebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach düu iekhapüiwia deelum
phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesús düi wënurrum ig narr khun
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënurrum ee,
ãbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mun pu mampierr pu düi
ich jäg chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag
mü düi chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau ma-
gan ajim anam. Mamü pürag jaaukhimgui ajim
anam: mü khâyau pabü eem nemchaain amach
khãajem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã khee-
paawai amach khãajem khãidu wai s̄sidum. Mamü
müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan müg chitum aig
khëubaadeewai khâyaaag ajapha werba chiraju di-
damjã chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pujã müjö
magta chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan
ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua äbakraig jürr ich garmuata —Marrau
mü düi abaawai, jürr magua, —Señor, magan
idëu nacha mü müch aai aar mawia i düi chirum
apibá. Müg atag müch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër
püabajeen chadau mua pu ogduba chitajugui ajim
anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre
mü düita marrau ajim anam. Idëu ar amach
Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thömjö num
khunag amach binaan bëppibá. Mamü pu mag
khâyau warag örag jaubamí ajim anam: “Ya
Ëwandam thumaam khun Pörkhacheeg bëeimü

sim. Pãar peerdum khõsi num khai, ichta uduraa pãach Põrkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anum.

⁶¹ Magbaawai deelum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anum:

—Señor, mujã pu dãi ogduba chitaju ichab. Mamu idëu nacha much di aar mapibá ajim anum, much di aig durrum khunag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chi mu dãi nurrum woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waujerrjã agtha khirju nurraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khirju chirum chan, pöd Ewandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

10

Jesuu emkhooïn setenta jur auwia nunumdö pütarr

¹ Mag jurram khunau Jesús dãi ogduba wënraraju a thannarr khur maach Põr Jesuu ichdëucha õor setenta jur auwia khir si-sied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrajupier. ² Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anum:

—Chadcha Ewandam i jaau numun arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjõta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënraraju khun chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anum. Magua mua pãragan, Ewandamag jëubat a chirumgui ajim anum, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jõphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhir.

³ Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Ereubaadët. Mamu pãadë urbat: Mua mug pãar püi chirumun, õor khaibagkham eeta wënraraju

aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee p̄akhūn̄ibar̄ūimjōta abarmgui ajim anūm.

⁴ Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Khūdau ee ōor oowaijā iyūū dūnūn̄aidū nūū aba dichpetat ajim anūm.

⁵ Parhooba pāach wētumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerdūajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach mūg di ābam degam khūn̄nau thumaa ūkhakhiin ūu akham” abat ajim anūm.

⁶ Pārau mag jaau wēnūrrūm ābmua khāijā ūkham khōsi ūkhamūn, ūu peerdūwia Ēwandamau i aju. Mamū irua magbamūn, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ūu aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ūu aju.

⁷ Mag pāach ūu jēerpibarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipierr thach khō wēnūrraba. Mua pārag mag chirūmūn, mag pāach phidkha wēnūrrūm gaaimua ōrau sīi pāar jāogju aawaita mag chirūm̄gui ajim anūm.

⁸ Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēnūrrūmpierr pāach jēer nūm aiguim khūn̄nau nem deewai magūmjā aba khōbat.

⁹ Maimua ĭchab magūm phōbōrpierr pāachdēu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupūiwia amag, “Pārau ĩs mūg oobarmūn Ēwandamauta pārag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anūm ĭchab.

¹⁰ Mamū phōbōrpierr pāachdēu jaau wēnūrrūm ūrmapha ni amach degjā pāach ōbērpiba abaawai, kaaijā ee ōbērnaa, pāach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa, amach khīrcha magbat:

¹¹ “Pārau Ēwandam iek iseg nūm khai, ni pāar phōbōr eem jēbdampaijā marau maach bū gaai arrbam. Mamū ya pārau khaphū nūisim, Ēwandamau pāach eejā ich jua

theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg n̄m gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim an̄m.
 12 Mam̄ mua pãrag mag chir̄m: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënarr̄m gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem kh̄nan, Ëwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien kh̄yaujã ür̄ucha Ëwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich n̄rraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr
 (Mt 11:20-24)*

13 Mag ich iek iseg n̄m kh̄n igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim an̄m. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ëwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee kh̄ijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄irjug khaigbam isegwia s̄rkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄n s̄rkhaajemjö s̄rkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie kh̄irjuwia Ëwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim an̄m, amach khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir. 14 Magua Ëwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien d̄i irua masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄m am gaai, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien kh̄yaujã, amachdëu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumprien igwiajã, '¿Khan abarju? ajim an̄m. jË! Amaun amach thö n̄m, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jãkh̄n chan

Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khĩmie durrta barkhũipũijugui ajim anũm.

16 Maimua mag ichdēu pũiju khũũnag magjim anũm: 'Pāar iek ũrm khōsi ũr nũm khũũnau magan mũ iekta ũr nũm ĩchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm khũũnau magan mũpata iseg nũm. Mag amau mũ iseg nũm khai, magan amau mũ Aaijã ĩchab dũi iseg nũm, ichdēuta mũ pũitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sīewian chadau khĩir sīsied nunumdö wētpi jaaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

Jesuu setenta pũitarr khũũn deeu bardũtkhachētarr

17 Mag ērēuwia, wēnũrrũũ athurwia, deeu bardũtkhacheeu onee magchējierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pũ igwia puata maar pũijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sīita magũmjã aba, mepeen an öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anũm.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösāt jua theeg chukhu sīi jēkhũt phũphũrg petaphũm mua khaphũ chirajim. Jāguata irua mũ ökhö sīerrũmguĩ ajim anũm, ichdēu mũ jua jũmbaju khap. 19 Mua pāar jua theeg apijim, pāach garmuata mepeen dajēk amkhĩir. Maagwai mũchdēu pārag nem waupi jaau chirũm wau wēnũrrũũmta dösātau pāar nemkhōrig ũmnaa dōjũrigjã ũmwiajã pāar bũũrjã chig abaju, mũ jua theegta pāar gaai sīewai. 20 Mamũ mag mepeenjã pāach garmuata jũmpiba nũm awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pāach thũrta ya ũgtharm ēsap gaai phã sīsĩm

gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai nũmgui ajim anũm, ya pãach Êwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Mag ich Jesuu püitarr khũun deeu bëewia ichig onee nem ïgkhabaichẽm ũrbaawai ïchab ich Jesujã Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag jẽeumamua magjim anũm:

—Tata, mua pũrug ũu ajim a chirũm, pũchta chadcha ũgtharm magwe nem thum mũg wẽjõm Põr aawai. Mũ onee chirũmgui ajim anũm, õor amach khĩrjug khaug thõwia nem thum khaphũm khaphũm aajem khũunaujã amach peerdũju iek khaugba arrta jũrr pua khĩrjugdam meraa chaainjõ khithẽem khũunagta ũu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anũm, pũchdẽu juau am dũi magju atarr aawai.

²² Maimua jũrr chi aig narr khũunagta magjim anũm: 'Nem thum mũg thũnũmũn mũ Ayau mũrugta deejim. Mamũ ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Êwandam Iewaa. Ãba ich mũ Ayau-paita khaphũ simgui ajim anũm, chadcha mũ i chaaarau. Mũg nũm aig ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mũ Aai. Ãba mũch chi Chaaairaupaita mũch Aai khaphũ chitũm. Bigaaum khũunau khaphũ aju awiajã mũchdẽu jaaubarm khũunaupaita ïchab i khaphũ aju aai nũmgui ajim anũm.

²³ Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anũm, pãach jũgũucha mũ iek ũr nũm khũun. ²⁴ Cha mua nem wau chitũm pãrau pãach daujãu oo

nəmjö, warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau reinaan düimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mam̩ pöd oobajierram. Amach jüg̩ucha pārau ũr nəmjö ũrm iigjeejim, mam̩ pöd ũrbajierram. Mam̩ pārau magba pāach daúacha oonaa pāach kachiucha ũr nəm. Magua mua pārag “Onee abat” a chir̩m̩gui ajim anəm.

Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa

²⁵ Maimua biek āb Jesuu õor khapan th̩n̩m̩ug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̩ p̩atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb phiid̩baad̩wia s̩i i imeraa p̩r awaagpai irig magch̩jim anəm:

—Maestro, m̩r̩ug jaaubá ajim anəm. ĩMua jāgata aju aai chir̩ ũgtharcha õb̩eraag?

²⁶ Magbaawai j̩rr Jesuu irig, —ĩKhan a ph̩ s̩i Ëwandamau ich iek jõoingarwe Moiseeg ph̩pitarr gaai? ĩPua ag gaai th̩rba aaj̩? ajim anəm.

²⁷ Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chir̩m̩ua magjim anəm:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek ph̩tarr gaai, “Maach Põr Ëwandam s̩i par iupai khaba, p̩ch th̩rauchata khõsi abá” a sim; maimua ĩchab, “P̩ch khapeenjã agjõ agdaujõo kha khõsinaa daupii abá, p̩chjõ wir aig” a ph̩ simgui ajim anəm.

²⁸ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubap̩imk̩e ajim anəm. Cha p̩chd̩u khaph̩ jaau chir̩m̩jõ abam̩ p̩ch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam kh̩n̩n düi magm̩n, p̩ ũgthar õb̩erjugui ajim anəm irig.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi charrkha chir̩m̩ua s̩ukha ichd̩u khaugba chir̩m̩ awia deeu, —ĩChijã kh̩n̩n

agáma ajim anum mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

30 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ūrbá, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim anum: Woun āb Jerusalenmua Jericoog khudau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jǫgmien khapan öberdukhachēwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajūadampa ēer auwia, warag phār wai numua chi meemjō aadeewai sīi barpuajierram aajem. 31 Mag chi meemjō jēer khērūm ee, ich ag khudau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamū ichdēu mag oo athaimaawai sīi warag agug oobamjō dichjim aajem. 32 Maimua ag khur nūpai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thūrjem khun eem āb phadnaan dūi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamū maguajā i dakha bēenaa, sīi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjō ich mag petajim aajem. 33-34 Maimua mag warm khun ērēu dichtarr ēudee agjō maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dūin agdaujō jūr chikham kha khōchkhaba aajeejim. Mamū maagjerrta magumjā igba,) maguan chadau ichdēu mag oobaimaawai, “Ē, ǫžān chijāg woundamta jāg dau aphū jēer khērūm?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabū olivo anum dēn vinodampa wai nūrrarrau bēnhēkha i mor mag pepethor sīsidūm ee phuurkhanaa, put ee purēunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadējim anum, ich dūi āba. Mag arrwia, ōor jēerjem deg ag dūi sīeimajim aajem. 35 Maimua ag noram

ãspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhũug werpawia magjim anum: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werpabajem ür khãijã werbamun, oob khĩirjum” ajim anum. “Mũch bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu purug phagchëjugui” ajim anum. Mag jaau pawia petajim aajem.

³⁶ Mag ïgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khĩirjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khũnau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sī: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khërum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjõ pũch oomapham khũn awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María dũi oon matarr

³⁸ Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dũi ãba ma-mua deeu phõbõrdam põm khaba khitum ee bar-wia mũi ãb Marta anum di aig jëerimajim aajem.

³⁹ Mag Marta anum eeum María a thür sim sïejim aajem, i dũi khod ãbam. Mag María bëewi sīi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sīsijim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Magumich Marta khũrr igaau jua dũrrjã khaba thũnaajim anum, õor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb waauwai. Mag ich jua dũrr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anum:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai üu sî, mæg mæ jua dürr khaba thunum ee sîi Mariaau jæg pæ iekha simpai ür oo sîeju? Jæg pua irig jaaubá ajim anam, mæ juag oon mamkhîir.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pæ jua dürr khaba thunum mua khaphæ chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha õor jãog aum khõchgau pæ khîirjugaan nem thumaa wauju appaita khîirju buburrkham. ⁴² Mamæ sîi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khîirjuba awiajã üu sim. Mariaau pæ khâyau ajapcha abarm. Jæg sim aig irua Êwandam iek ürm khõchgauta pæ juagjã ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

11

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Êwandamag jëeuju aai næ a jaautarr

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Biek äb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sîejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem äbmua irig, —Señor, jæg Juanau ich dâi wënurrum khæunag Êwandamag jëeu næm jaautarrjõ, magan maragjã agjõ jaaubá ajim anam, maraujã îchab irig jëeu khaphæ aag.

² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Êwandam, pæuta maar Aai ügthar chiraaajemæu.

Pæch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitæm.

Pærugta marau maach dâi pæchdëu ampierr apinaa pæchta thumaam khæun Pörkhapim khõsi næm.

[Ůgtharjã jãg pũchdẽu nem waupi jaau nũm appai
waaujemjõ, mũg jẽb gaaijã thum pũchdẽu
jaau simjõta apim khõsi nũm.]

³ Ed ẽepierr pua marag khõjudam deebanju.

Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapũi,

⁴ maimua ar marau maach dũi khaigba abarm
khũn dũi tag magũm iek igba ich mag
khĩir okhoopãaijemjõ maar dẽnjã khĩir
okhoobapũi.

Oob pua ɦdũraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chi-
ram.

[Mag khãyau warag maar thũa wai chirsí, phithurg
chukhu dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]”
a jẽebat a jaaujim anũm amag.

⁵ Mag jaau dichwia jãga Ëwandamag jẽeuju
aai nũm a khap amkhĩir ĩchab amag magjim
anũm: ’Khanim nemjõ pũ pũch khapkhũn
ajapham wai chirũm. Maimua ya edacha pam
ee i aar mawia pua irig, ⁶ “Kakẽ, mũ aig mũ
khapkhũndam barbaichẽmũg nemdam deejujã
chukhu chiraawai pũ aig thachdam jẽeu awaan
bẽejim” aimaawai, ⁷ irua ierrmua jũrr pũrũg, “Idẽu
mũ khajapha khãaipibá. Ya mũ put ee chirũm;
mũ chaainjã ya khãidũtkha thũnaawai põd mũ
pũ aar puertdi wewaanjã mabam; pũ nem ig sim
põd mua deepũibam” akhiin, ʒjãgaju khai? ⁸ Mua
oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha
irua ichdẽu nem jẽeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita
irua warag pũaba jẽjẽeu aju. Mag jẽjẽeukham,
ʒjãga mag phiidũwia irua au deeba abarju?
Ichiita i phiidũjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ mag
ich khapkhũnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I
phiidũjuun, sũi idẽu ich khãaipiba aawaita irua

nem ig sim au deen phiidɔju. ⁹ Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anɔm agjõ Ęwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua pãragã pɔaba jëebat a chirɔm. Magta pɔaba jëeu nɔmɔn, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deejju. Pãrau i jɔrmɔn, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumɔn, irua pãar weeu auju. ¹⁰ Pãrau khaphɔ nɔmgui ajim anɔm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khɔnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig nɔm pɔaba jɔr nɔm khɔnau baaujem. Maagwai ãchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khɔjã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹ '¿Khaíuta mɔg sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejju khai? ¿Wa ãwarr khãijã chaairau jëebaawai ãwarr deejju khãyau nemkhõrta thõo deejju khai? ¹² Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëebaawai nemhãu awia dõjũrta au deejju khai? Ni ãbmuajã magbamgui ajim anɔm. ¹³ Pãar õ ãkhãraa khithëem khɔnaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã ãgkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anɔm maach Aai ãgthar chiraaajemujã agjõ. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simɔgan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anɔm.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun põdjã iekhapiba sïi ichɔp wai sïejeejim anaabá. Mamɔ Jesuu chi bën õbeerbapüim burre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sïsiewai iyüu aadëjim anɔm. Mag oowi thumaam khɔn dauderraa naajim aajem.

15 MamꞰ āaur khꞰꞰn dꞰi aig oo narr khꞰꞰnau, — Jāg Jesuun dꞰsātnaan pꞰr Beelzebú dꞰi bꞰn dꞰtarr aawai ag juapaauta jāg õor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jꞰrkhꞰꞰi nꞰrraajemgui anaajim aajem.

16 Magbaa jꞰrr āaur khꞰꞰnau amach õdegpai, “Dauu chadcha irua Ĕwandam juapá wai chirꞰꞰm khai, deelum nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, — Magan chadcha pꞰchta Ĕwandamau pꞰiju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadꞰu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá pꞰch iekhau ajierram anꞰꞰm irig.

17 MamꞰ magbaa ichdꞰu amau khĩrju nꞰꞰm ajapha khaphꞰ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anꞰꞰm:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernou ich igar nꞰꞰm khꞰꞰn jārrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wꞰrbꞰpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khꞰꞰt mabaju khai? ajim anꞰꞰm. Jõoi āb simua khāijā ich chaain dꞰipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wꞰrbꞰkhiin, warag aaidꞰjugui ajim anꞰꞰm. 18 Ich magta aju agjõ dꞰsātjā. Ich khapeen dꞰipai wir aig wꞰrbꞰ nꞰꞰmua amach õpꞰpꞰi anꞰꞰn, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sĩerraju, amachdꞰupai amach khẽchmaawai. Pāar iek mag mua dꞰsātnaan pꞰr Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjā õor mor eem jꞰrkhꞰꞰi chirꞰꞰm anꞰꞰm, 19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bꞰn khaigbamjā jꞰrkhꞰꞰi chitꞰꞰm khai, magan ar pāach eepaim khꞰꞰnaujā agjõ i juapaauta mepeen jꞰr wꞰrꞰ nꞰꞰm. Mag nꞰꞰmta ¿jāgwia pārau makhꞰꞰnag chan bꞰnrjā magꞰꞰm aba nꞰ? ajim anꞰꞰm. ¿Chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta amag magamkhĩr ich juapá dee sim pāachdꞰu khaphꞰ naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dꞰsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anꞰꞰrĩ, magan jāg chi mꞰ dꞰnjõ dau daau mepeen

jur wërp num khunagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösât juapaauta jãg jur wërp num abarju pãrag. Pãach chi murg mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁰ Muan chadcha Ëwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jãg jur wërp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ëwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sïeichëm. Mamu magumjä pãrau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

²¹ Dösãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jiernnem däi ajap khïr khaugwia ich di thua simjöta sïerrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag sïewaita, i khãyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büurjä chig abam, ich jua ee thanaawai. ²² Mamu ãb i khãyau thethecharamua bëewi, i däi wërbuwia i pödbapãaiwain chadau, irua ich jiernnem thö chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jürr ich dënkha auju, ag däi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua munta dösât khãai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjä jur wërpju aai chirum. ²³ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dösât igar sim; maimua Ëwandam iek ükhapi awaag mu ipierr ðor ãbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wërp simjö simgui ajim anum.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu ðor mor ee sïeicheewai jãga aajë
(Mt 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Bën khaigbam ðor mor eemua jurpãaiwain warp ðor chukag ee phurëu nurraajem. Mamu pöd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khïrju sïi awia, “Deeu much chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem. ²⁵ Mag mawia

ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thūapwia ābamug nem phēwia ākha thūnūmjō, dijā parii ooimaajem. ²⁶ Mag dijā parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāyau khaigbacharam khūn siete jūr auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sīerr khāyau warag athuucha khaigba sīsejem.

Ūrūcha onee nūm khūn

²⁷ Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ūi ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pū thaabawia ich jūd gaai pū dōpi bāautarr ūita Ēwandamau ūucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anūm irig.

²⁸ Magbaawai jūr ichdēu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anūm, mamū mag khāyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūrwia i ipierraa nūm khūnta ūrūcha onee aju aai nūngui ajim anūm.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ōor khīr iekhatarr

(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

²⁹ Warag ōor pōm ich aig phēudūdūkham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim khūn chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta thūnūm. Oo nūmjōmta warágata amachdēu nem ooba aajempata khīrpierr ompaa aupi jaau nūm. Mamū mua pāar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anūm. Mag khāyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata mūch jua theeg oopiju. ³⁰ Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjō

ĩchab, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã agjõ m̄uch iiu phiid̄abarm gaaimuata pãrag khap apiju, chadcha ich Êwandamauta m̄ p̄uibarm. Mam̄ maḡm̄jã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim an̄m ichd̄eupai. ³¹ Magua, ar ĩs m̄ug jaar õor mee n̄m kh̄un Êwandamau m̄ug atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabã an̄m durrmua rey Salomón oon b̄etarr ùiraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄uuj̄u. ¿Jãgwi? Í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Êwandamau rey Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan b̄etarr aawaima. Mag khãai pãar wir aig n̄m kh̄unau m̄ Salomón khãaijã ũr̄ucha chir̄m iekta ũrmapha n̄m. ³² Mag Êwandamau õor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ĩchab amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄uuj̄u. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau maḡm̄jã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás khãyaujã ũr̄ucha chir̄muata Êwandam iek jaau chit̄m̄jã pãrau ùkhamapha n̄mguì ajim an̄m, amach kh̄ircha.

Maach mor gayam õtdau
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, ’Mua mag õtdau paanaa s̄i ag ũr bath̄eu khõo s̄iu n̄m ooba chit̄m̄guì ajim an̄m. Õtdaun paanaa õor dau garta aus̄iujem, thumaam kh̄un dau araraa amkh̄ir. ³⁴ Maach daun õtdaujõta simgui ajim an̄m, maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim an̄m maach thãarjã. Êwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin nem

thum Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjõta num. Mamu magba agtha pãach pekau eeta numun magan pãaran sõi khĩchag ee jurkha jurkha numjõta numgui ajim anum. ³⁵ Magua khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Khĩchag ee numjõ numta pãach thãar ajapha num awi oob Ëwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anum. ³⁶ Mamu pekau gaaimua khĩchag ee khaba numjõ num khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta num, Ëwandam dui. Mag amun magan õtdaúa pãar khĩirphee wuu wai num buug numjõta numgui ajim anum, i dui.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

³⁷ Mag ich Jesús iekha õbaadẽm ee, ãb Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha uerkhaajem khun eemua i thach khoon eurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dui mawia, barwia, ãba phuu khõphõbaadẽjim aajem. ³⁸ Mamu mag chi Jesús eurrjarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khõbaadẽjim anaabá. Magbaa ich õdegpai, “Waa, idẽu maach jõoinau jaaujem khaugbamjõ jua sũgbata thach khõ chitabaa” ajim anum.

³⁹ Mamu maach Põr Jesuu mag wounau ich õdeg mag simjã khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mu iek urbá ajim anum irig. Pãar fariseonaanan pãach pem aawai sõi juagam nem chi urum memerkhõgpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khĩirju sierrjẽemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhõm ee khãijã dõbaawai Ëwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pãachdõu chikham nemdamjã jĩgkha pãach dẽnkha aunaa

chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeujã khĩrjuba sierrjëmgui ajim anum. ⁴⁰ Päär chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jãga jãg khĩrjug chukhumjöta nama? ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khĩrjuawai Êwandamau urum nempai oonaa pöd päär thaar ooba aajë, mor ee ierr siewai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá? ⁴¹ Nem ajapha jã ukhakra aju khayau, pãach khaibagta Êwandamag chugpaapi jëebat ajim anum. Mag päär morjã thum ajapha nem jã ukha thunaisimjö siiewain chadau aphum khunagjã nem deem khösi deju. ⁴² Mama jë, apdurr ajim anum päär, fariseonaan, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãrau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum pãach di üjãrram nemjirdam bü daiicharam gayampa Êwandamag ofrendakha dejem. Mag naab mama, jurr wir aig pãach khapeen düi agpierraanaa Êwandamjã khösi aju chan büurjã khĩrjuba sierrjëmgui ajim anum. Pãrau ürcha Êwandamta khösi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pãachdëu nem dee numjã ich jãg dee wënraraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab. ⁴³ Magnaa amag, Pãran pãach Êwandam iek jaajem deg weetwaijã pãachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khĩr jarkha juupjerram, pãachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã thumaam khunau pãachig saludaa numua pãach thö iekhapim khösi sierrjëmgui ajim anum, öor dakhĩr.

⁴⁴ 'jË! Päärjã agjö chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phätarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun.

Pārau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe ðor aukhertarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jēbdi ðor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anum, pārjā. Pāachdēu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjō ðor Ēwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁵ Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ūr oo sī awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapūim aig, īchab maar khīrpata iekhabapūibahab ajim anum.

⁴⁶ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jē, apdurr, pār chi machnaan āba! Pārau chará pāachta chi khaphum awia pāachdēu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jāg num aig pārau ðor ūr nem chukhum jīirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim anum. Pāach garmuan pārau ōrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pāachdēu chan waujōjōopaijā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

⁴⁷ jē, magum pār chará! Pār jōoinauta war-rgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjā khēchbajieb ajim anum. Pāachdēucha khabajim, mamu pār ya īs ewagam khun awia būrjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bēptarr jā ūrjā pār dēn ajapha phunaa oimū wau khēr numua pāach iupain pārau, “Mukhun jōointa chadcha Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem. ⁴⁸ Mamu mua pārāg jaaukhingui ajim anum: Jāg num aig pārau, “Oobat Ēwandam i jaaumien maar jōoinau khēchtarr. Mūugwaijā agtha ich jāg wēnrum akhiin, maraujā agjō khēchju num” a jaau num

khahahab ajim anum. Magaagta p̄ar d̄en warag am j̄a ūrj̄a nem ooim̄ waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anum, p̄achd̄eu kh̄echbajim awia. ⁴⁹ J̄agju khaphuta Ēwandamau ich kh̄irjug ee ĩchab magjim: “Mua p̄ar athee ðor p̄iju, m̄uch i jaau w̄enrramkh̄ir. Mag mua j̄ur auwia p̄uibarm kh̄un̄ āaur kh̄un̄ kh̄echp̄iwiā āaur kh̄un̄ ēudee s̄i khoojem nem ēudeemj̄o ēkhaju” a jaaujim war-rgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiaj̄a chadcha p̄ar ich magta th̄unaabahab. Magua p̄ad̄e m̄u iek ūrbat ajim anum: ⁵⁰ Ar warrcha m̄ug j̄eb ich Ēwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr kh̄un̄ kh̄ech n̄um aig bag ārtarr thum, j̄urr ich Ēwandamau p̄ar ĩs ewagam kh̄un̄ gaaita th̄ap̄iijugui ajim anum. ⁵¹ Warrcha Abel th̄otarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagj̄a kh̄ieb j̄oi Zacarías khararr Aai i j̄eujem deg th̄o naawai ārtarr bagpa thum p̄ach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. J̄a chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ēwandamau p̄rag j̄eub khaba j̄eujugui ajim anum. ⁵² Mag iekhakhag-mamua, j̄Ē, apdurr ajim anum p̄ar, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄un̄ta! P̄rau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim anum, Ēwandam iekta ūgthar dubaag athee yabmej̄o sim. Mag yabmej̄o simta p̄achd̄euta nacha garpawia b̄urj̄a ōrag jauba n̄umgui ajim anaabá. P̄achj̄a dubba n̄umta, chi dubam kh̄osi n̄um kh̄un̄nagj̄a p̄rau ud̄ur dubpiba n̄umgui ajim anum, amach kh̄ircha.

⁵³ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i d̄ui meeukha ph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Maimua warag i d̄ui w̄etumua i th̄u awaag a i aig ph̄eudu b̄eenaa, j̄urram

khunnau amachdëu khaphum irig jëeuphöbaadëjim anaabá, ⁵⁴ mag amachdëu jëeu num jürr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khäijã jaubapãaiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunnag i pur deeg.

12

Dichdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba num

¹ Mag num ee warag oor pöoma phëeududukhamua jürr chikhaman büpa khiuthugmaajeejim anum. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich düicha ogdaba wënnarraajerr khunnag magjim anum:

—Khïir khaphu wënnarrathü; oob fariseonaan bën levadurajö sim päach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aiguin pärag, “Oob amjö chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhanaa päach ap aadeewai jürr päachdëu jaaujemjö khaba nem waumiet” a chirumugui ajim anum. Pãrau am igar phürrbamun, päach gaai durbabaadeewai sïi amjö nãisijugui ajim anum amag. ² Møg jëb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khäijã møg atag paawai sïi ich mag sïsiwia khïir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khäijã ich mag khaugba sïsibajugui ajim anum. ³ Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pärag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar pãrau päach appai meraa iekhabarm iek møg atag paawai jürr thumaam khunnau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anum. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khäijã ajap phãarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjä thumaam khun jüg daar jürr kha-panag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhö aju aai n̄
(Mt 10:26-31)

⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ïchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar s̄i m̄ug amach wir aig chikham kheechjem kh̄un oob ögkhamiet ajim an̄m. Amau p̄ar chi ùr̄m̄an chadcha kh̄eçp̄üiwiajã p̄ar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamgui ajim an̄m. ⁵ Mam̄ ïchab mua p̄rag jaaukhim, khaita p̄rau ökhö aju aai n̄: Ëwandamta ökhö abat ajim an̄m. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, p̄ar thõowia p̄ar akhaarjã kh̄imie durr barp̄yaag a jaaumajim aajem. ⁶ ¿P̄rau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco p̄er auba aajẽ? Erraam gaai mag am p̄erp̄üimaajeeb mam̄, ich Ëwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phẽ wai s̄iejem. ⁷ Maagwai oob kh̄ir̄jumiet ajim an̄m. P̄ar charã nemchaain kh̄yaujã ùr̄ucha irua iigjem. Mag p̄achta nemchaain kh̄yaujã ajapcha n̄m gaaimua, p̄ar p̄orbü maad̄eu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaph̄ wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Meerba Jesús d̄en am̄an ichd̄eujã amjã i d̄en̄eu aju
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m: 'Ar õrau ichig j̄euwai ich imeerba m̄ iek ùkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, m̄ug m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã ïchab ùgthar Ëwandam chognaan th̄n̄m dakh̄ir, "Jãan chadcha m̄ garm̄u" ajugui ajim an̄m. ⁹ Mam̄ ar õrau ichig j̄euwai kh̄ijã, "M̄ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ïchab ùgthar Ëwandam chognaan th̄n̄m

dakhñir ich khñircha, “Jã chan m̄ d̄n khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim anaabá.

10 'Amach m̄ug jēb gaai n̄weran amau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jēeubaawai ùu chugpaap̄īju. Mam̄ pekau āb simgui ajim an̄m, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau būrjã khñir okhoobamgui ajim an̄m, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. 11 Pãachd̄eu m̄ iek ùkha n̄m gaaímua ōrau pãach p̄r auwia, pãar khñir s̄ukha iekhaag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg ar-rwia, chi thethem kh̄un aarjã arrwai, oob “¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?” wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khñirjumiet. 12 Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandam Akharauchata pãrag khñirjug deejugui ajim an̄m, khñirjug khaph̄u iekhamamkhñir.

Phatkhon paraamta khñirjug meraa chirarr

13 Jesús mag ijējēbkh̄am ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, m̄ naam̄ug jigpi jaubá ajim an̄m, m̄ aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄arug agjō jãrrcha deemkhñir.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai, muata maḡm nemjã chi thethem kh̄un d̄enjō jigpi jaauju aai chir̄m ajĩ? ajim an̄m.

15 Maimua íchab thum aig narr kh̄unagpa magjim an̄m:

—Khñirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau s̄i nem khñir thum paarpaju appaita khñirjumiet ajim an̄m.

Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar ëu mee-bamgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mag jaaupäpüigmamua ïchab amag mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun äb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jïrjim aajem. Mag ich nem jïrtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi äkhaajem di dürr khaba thunaajim anaabá.

¹⁷ Magbaawai khïrju oo sïi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?" ajim anam, "ya mæg mæ nem äkhaajem dijã phëu thunam." ¹⁸ Mag khïrju oo sïi awiata, "Äa" ajim anam ich ap-pai.

"Jãgan mua mæch khöju nem äkhaajem di jãg thunam thu wërppüiwia deeumta jürr nem dapag ëukha aujugui" ajim anam, "khojem nemjä thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum äba dürr amkhïr.

¹⁹ Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa äba paa thunaisiewain chadau sïi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui" ajim anam. Maimua, "jöö! Magbaawain chad mæg woun sïi degpai jua üinaa, mæchdëu khöm aig thachjä khönaa, dôdöjögã biwaa dôbaadee sïi onee ajugui" ajim anam, ichdëupai ichig.

²⁰ 'Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khïrju sierrjö di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum äba paa sïisiewai jürr Ëwandamau irig magjim anam: "Khïrjug chukdam, nau ïsim edaar pæ meejugui" ajim anam. "Mag pæ meebaadeewai, pæ nem jãg thunam paarpaag pæ phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagauma?" ajim anam. "Par pæ phithur awia pua tag oobamgui" ajim anam Ëwandamau.

²¹ Mag nem ïgkhaa ïgkha öpüiwia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam ïchab, ar

sīi mæg jēb gaaipai phatkhon pōm paarpawia, nem khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ēwandamag oobamjōo aajem khūn.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²² Maimua mag ich dūicha ogdaba wēnrraajerr khūnagta, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Oob pārau “¿khani khōjuuta maach mæg nūma?” awia ökhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nūm, “¿khani jūajuuta mæg nūma?” a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anam. ²³ Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāyaujā ajarchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ūrūcha balee sīsidamgui ajim anam, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrjō, pārau nem ig nūmjā irua deebajup. ²⁴ Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mam, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magūm pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajarcha naawai, ¿jāga irua pārag ooba abarju? ²⁵ Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nūmta khīirju nūn amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nūn akhiinjā, ¿khaifuta mæg nūm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anam. ²⁶ Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba nūm, ¿khanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig nūmjā pōdba nūmta warag āba aata khīirju nūn aju aai nū? ajim anam. ²⁷ Pāadē ar pamaardam ooihmū thūnaajem khīirjubat. Am ĩchab būrjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha

ēkha nūjā aba aajem. Mag naab mamū iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimugjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anam. ²⁸ Pamaar jāg ooimū thānūm edau wūbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sī khūijemjā Ēwandamau jāg ooimū wai sīejemta, ĵjāgwia pāar pamaar khāyaujā ūrūcha balee nūmua nem jēu nūmta irua deeba abarju? ĶWa pāachdēu jēu nūmjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Pāach thach khō nūm dūi dōdōjō dōju chan oob pārau atcha khīirjumiet ajim anam. Wa jāga pāachdēu nem ig nūm paarpajujā oob khīirjumiet. ³⁰ Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anam, ōor thum Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūnta magūm nem khīirju phōbaadēmjā pūaba sīerrjēem. Mamū pāar Aai Ēwandamau pārau nem ig nūmjā thum khaphū sīewai pāar chan warm khūnjō magju khaba nūmguī ajim anam. ³¹ Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmūn, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

Ugthar augchēba naaimaag
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Pāar chi mū bū ogdūba wēnūrrūm khūnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamū kha-panag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nūm awia oob nem ōkhō wēnūrramiet ajim anam. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amūn, irua ich durr pāar phē arr nūm ora pāar dūi nem ajaphaaju. ³³ Pāach nem wai nūm pērkhūnimamua chi phatkhon arhūm

khun oomampierr jigpetat ajim anam. Magbaawai pārau ügtharm phatkhon jēuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anam. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nūsim chan būrjā ōbam. Ma mug jēb gayam phatkhon khīr khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajaphamu awiajā pōd aubam, ni comeje-naujā ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anam. ³⁴ Mūig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīrjuju khāyau, ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīrju wēnurrumun magan chadcha pāar khīrjug āba Ēwandam gaaita singui ajim anam.

Jesuu ich bēēju nūpi jaautarr

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mag jajawagmamua ich bēēju igwia magjim aajem īchab: 'Ōrau amach patrón ōor jua pūr nūm aar matarr deeu bēēju nū nūmua daukhana ōtdau phuu nūajemjō, pāarjā īchab ajapha khīr khaug nūisit ajim anam, mū bēēju nūawai. Mag ōrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nūajemjō, mū bēējuuta nūbat ajim anam. ³⁷ Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nū nūm khūnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nū nūm oobaicheewai, ichta jūrri chi chogkha simjō am sīi nūmich, mes gaai thach thōikhawia am jāogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. ³⁸ Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjā bēeba ni āspajuag pamjā bēeba sim ee warag daphökagjā igba nū nūm khūnan onee ajugui ajim anam, i da bēeba awiajā ich pierrwai amach dūi ajapha aju khap. ³⁹ Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaphū akhiin, būrjā khāiba warag sīi thūa ēēju,

uduur ich nem jǵgkhapiba. ⁴⁰ Magua muan pāragiã “Ich agjõta ajapha khĩir khaug nũisit” a chirũngui ajim anũm. Pārau mu bēēju ora chan ābmuajã khaugbam. Pārau mu da bēebajupii nũm ee, mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgõlp barchēju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pũatarr thum wau-tarr

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khũnagwa? ajim anũm.

⁴² —Pāragpai khabamgui ajim anũm; mua mag chirũmun pāach thum chi mu iek ũkha nũm khũnagau. Magnaa, Pāadē ũrbat ajim anũm: khanim nemjõ patrõn āb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ābamug warm khũn põrkhapinaa ich magũpai ich nem thum jaau pũabajẽm. ⁴³ Maimua mawi, mam sũi awi deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau pũarrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jõoi ich chog dũi onee sim dũi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ⁴⁴ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jõoirau warag ich nem thum magũgta thũsĩepũijugui ajim anũm, ich dēnjõ khap amkhĩir. ⁴⁵ Mamũ magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich õdegpai, “Mu patrõn chan da bēebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jũrr ich jua eegpaim khũn dũi ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdēu dõm aig dõnaa, thachjã ichdēu khõm aig khõmun, ⁴⁶ chi dikhu bũurjã irua nũba sim ee bēewi mamagkham oobaichee, jũrr ichdēu warm khũn dũi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wũnaa, phidag eemuajã barpũinaa, chi khaigbacharam khũn

düi äba sñujugui ajim anum. ⁴⁷ Magua pãadë m# iek ũrbat ajim anum: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau p#atarr khaph# simta, dëgölp ich oochëjújã khĩrjuba, ni b#urjã irua nem khõsim nemjã waubam#n, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anum, b#urjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum ïchab Ëwandamau, ar ajapha wënr#raju khaph# n#mta nem khaigba waaujem kh#n gaai. ⁴⁸ Mam# äbmuaata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waum#n, Ëwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam#, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem d#rrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetarrpierr d#rrcha jëeuba aajë? ajim anum. Mua pãrag magkhingui ajim anum: Thumaam kh#nau Ëwandam athee nemdam b#r#m awiajã wauju aai n#m. Ar chi ũr#cha wauju khaph# n#m kh#nag irua ich agpierr d#rrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem d#rrcha wauju pödba n#m kh#nag irua agjö ich agpierr b#chkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaumajim aajem.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khabaaju jaau-tarr

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ M#n magjëb gaai õor durrum kh#n ee m#ch iekta ph#ak phuu wëjöm ee õtdau d#rbap#imjö apienta bëejimgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu. Ya mag õtdau pa sim, mam# m#chdëu khõsi chir#mjö warag uu pa jëerd#maa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anum. ⁵⁰ Mam# magaagan õor jua machgau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju waaur chir#mngui ajim anum. M#ch düi õrau magju thumaa

khĩirjubaadeewaita ökhĩirjug pöoma chiraajem; mam̩ ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim an̩m. ⁵¹ ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai m̩ s̩i pãar khõinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhĩirta bëejĩ? Pãar magamkhĩir khabajim. M̩g m̩ bëetarran m̩g m̩chdëu Êwandam iek õrag jaau chit̩m gaaimua õor khĩirjug aaiphur warag chaaur khĩirju n̩rrjëe amkhĩirjõta bëejimgui ajim an̩m. ⁵² Mua mag chir̩m̩n, m̩g mua jaau chit̩m gaaimua ābam deg khãijã cinco naajem khai, õor thãrjupam kh̩n̩nau jũrr numiim kh̩n̩nau m̩ iek ükha durrum kh̩n̩n ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chir̩m̩gui ajim an̩m. Wa magbam khai, jũrr numpaim kh̩n̩nau khãijã thãrjupam kh̩n̩nau khĩirjug ajapham wai durrum kh̩n̩n igar khaba wën̩rrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. ⁵³ Magphõbaadeewai chi ayau m̩ iek ükham khõsi ükha sim ee, jũrr chi chaairau m̩ iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim an̩m. Æ̩injã agjõ, chi ādau m̩ iek ükham khõsi ükha sim ee, jũrr chi khaau b̩̩rrjã m̩ iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim an̩m. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaüh̩anau m̩ iekdam ich ãigog jaau khitaawai, jũrr chi ãigou ich phaaüh̩an ichaaur ajugui ajim an̩m, m̩ iek ükhamaaugau.

¿Khani khaph̩ aju aai naajĩ Jesuu nem wau n̩rr̩m oowi?

(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Maimua õor khapan ïchab aig narr aawai am-agjã magjim an̩m: 'Edau duubjem garta edjã khĩbaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pãrau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim an̩m. ⁵⁵ Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhëu garmua phua th̩n̩isiewai, "Edau pechag w̩̩ju aawai" aajem pãar iek; mag̩m ed

chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim anam.
⁵⁶ Pārau magamjā khaug ahau aajemta, ʒjāgwia ĩs
 pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitam oo namjā
 pöd khaug auba n̄ ajim anam, m̄ chadcha ich
 Ĕwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

*Jāga aju aai n̄ dich khapeen d̄i iekkhōr aawai
 (Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag,
 'ʒjāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ĕwandam
 na khaigba n̄m khaug auwia pöd “Maran
 chadcha khaigba n̄m” aba n̄? ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Ābmua
 khāijā leinaanag p̄ khaibag waumkhīr p̄ch
 jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi
 jaaju nawe i d̄i ajapha iȳ̄ awi khōinaa
 n̄isit a chirumgui ajim anam. Magbam̄n
 chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄ p̄r
 deebaawai j̄rr makh̄̄nau p̄ cárcel deg p̄ibajup
 ajim anam. ⁵⁹ Cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhou
 ya p̄̄ta amau mag phāar atham̄n, phatkhon
 gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaudam
 phagp̄ibam aigjā amau p̄ öbeerp̄ibajugui
 ajim anam. Mua mag chirum̄n, pāach khaibag
 Ĕwandamag chugpaariju aai n̄we chugpaariwi
 i d̄i khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirum̄ugui ajim
 anam.

13

*Dich khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaarijēubam chan
 peerd̄bam*

¹ Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab āaur kh̄̄n ich Jesús
 sim aig bēewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichējim aajem.

Mag ĩgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain khēchwia phaa n̄mua agua Ĕwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jēu naajingui ajim an̄m. Am mag Ĕwandamag jēu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bēewia s̄i am khēchpūichējim aajemgui a jaau naaichējim aajem.

² Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, — ¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjā chukhu khēchpūitarr kh̄un warm kh̄un agjō Galileapienkha th̄un̄m khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm s̄isid aawaita mag am khēchpūijim khai? ajim an̄m jūrr amag. ³ Mag gaaimua khabajim, mam̄ mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. ⁴ ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar th̄urrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm s̄ierr burrwai ōor dieciocho khēchtarr kh̄unta tagam kh̄un Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem kh̄un khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim an̄m, Ĕwandam dau na? ⁵ Mag amach appaita Ĕwandam dakhīr iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajingui ajim an̄m, deeu ichdēupai. Ĕwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō th̄un̄m, nem khaibag. Pāraujā ĩchab pāach khaibag thumaa khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerd̄ubamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chēba s̄ierrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

⁶ Mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai mag nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō

ee nemjõ igo anam jïir wai sïejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anam. Mamu mag oon maawai bũurjã chëba sïi ë meuu dunaajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anam, chi nemjïir jaarjemug: “Igo jõm khõchgau año thãrjup pam sïi aar oo kharrkha chirum; mamu chëba sïerraawai gaai ooimaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sïpí warag thubapüi” ajim anam. “Magba par chëbam jãg sïejemgui” ajim anam. ⁸ Magbaawai, “Patrón jõi, magan idëu año ãb oo athá” ajim anam, chi nemjïir bü phajem wounau. “Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bũkurr wa phurdurpüinaa phichichagau i bü khuajugui” ajim anam, “chëmkhïir. ⁹ Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma” ajim anam. “Mamu mag bü kua numjã ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui” ajim anam, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi num edcha Jesuu üüi ãb monautarr

¹⁰ Biek ãb jua üi num ed Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem, judionaan ãba biirduwia Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg. ¹¹ Maig üüi ãb sïejim aajem. Mag üüi mor machpawia dieciocho años sïi jã burëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd bũurjã phõ khajapha tharrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anam. ¹² Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür aunaa irig, ¹³ “Mua pu monaukhim” anaa, i ür jua ausïubarm burre phõ tharrkha khajappa oo dunaisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapüiwai onegau Ëwandamag, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujõ jua theegkham

chan mʉg jēb gaai chukhum. Ɖu abarmgui” ajim anʉm.

14 Mamʉ magbaawai mag amach āba biirdʉ nʉm ag degam chi pörkha sierr Jesús dʉi meeukhabaadēwia jürr khīir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag seis diam een chadau pāadēu bēewia pāach monaupibat ajim anʉm. Mamʉ oob mʉg sīi jua üi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anʉm.

15 Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pʉ mag chitúma? ajim anʉm. Pāar mag jua üujem ed bʉurjā phidkhaba aajem anʉmta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dö döpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg nʉm chan magan phidkha nʉm khabahab? ajim anʉm. 16 Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dö döpi khurrkha nʉmta, ¿khan jāgwia mʉg üi ičhab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ĕwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sī, jua üujem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā ičhab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ēerpüi nʉm khabahab ajim anʉm, jāg bēnēu i ogdʉpüimkhīir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ūrwia i oomapha aajem khʉun thum chigaa aphöbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nʉm ee, tagam khʉun thum aig narr khʉunau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nʉm gaaimua onee nʉm iekhau Ĕwandamag, “Ɖu chadcha pua marag pʉch jua theeg oopibarm Ĕwandam; ag na marau mʉgjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

18 Mag iekkhakhagmamua ïchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: '¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ĕwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

19 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mūg Ĕwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjīir ee jīirjemjōta sīerrum. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khun khāyaujā bārucha khitum. Mam mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sīi pabū pōm ādēe dūnisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ādēe dūnisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ēuphōbaadeejem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ïchab mūg Ĕwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai, ōor khapankham khunau ūkhajugui ajim anam.

Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam
(Mt 13:33)

20 Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, 'Pārau khīirjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ĕwandamau ich iek aaidupi nam, maimua jūr khan dūita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. 21 Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidupi namun, ūi ābmua arin dūrrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta sīerrumgui ajim anam. Levadura bārucha pūitarrjā maadēu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mam mag simuan arin thum ūrpi aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ïchab Ĕwandam iek mūg mua jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mūg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaiduba

sim. Mam̄ m̄ag atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam kh̄n̄nau ūrab khaba ūrjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuucha.

*Ūgthar maajem kh̄dan ph̄rkhi khit̄m aajem
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Jesuu ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem ph̄b̄örpierr, didam khapan khaba d̄n̄n̄aid̄m eem magwe ich n̄rr̄mpier. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. ²³ I mag n̄rr̄m ee äbmua irig, —Señor, ¿ügthar öberju kh̄n̄ta khapanaacha n̄ wa okhooju kh̄n̄ta khapanaacha n̄wa? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, ²⁴ —Ūgthar öberaagan, puertdidam b̄r̄m khit̄m ee dubaagpamj̄ta aajemgui ajim an̄m. Muan p̄ragan, mag puertdidam ph̄rkhi khit̄m eeta dubju êkhabat a chir̄m. M̄ag atag õor p̄m ag ee dubam kh̄si ajup mam̄, mag th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ eem äbj̄ p̄d dubbajugui ajim an̄m. ²⁵ P̄rau dubaag êkhawiaj̄ ya chi dikh̄ j̄oyau ph̄arbar̄im chan, par p̄rau daaugaj̄rmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiaj̄, j̄rr iermua irua p̄rag, “¿P̄ar jamaam kh̄nauma? P̄ar chan m̄ aigum kh̄n̄ khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. ²⁶ Magbaawai p̄ach weeu aumkh̄ir, p̄rau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chir̄? Maar p̄ d̄i äba thach khoojerr kh̄n̄ khabahab. P̄ khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar ph̄b̄ör ee Ēwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig. ²⁷ Mam̄ magbaawai irua ichab p̄rag magju: “Ya mua p̄rag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag p̄ar khaugbam. P̄ach s̄i nem khaigbam appai wau w̄n̄rraajerr khap, p̄ad̄eu warag p̄achta

m̄ aigmua chawag ərëubaadët” a iekhajugui ajim an̄m, Ęwandamau p̄rag. ²⁸ P̄rau oowai chadcha p̄ach daaugaj̄r̄pai th̄bagkha n̄isim oobaawai, p̄rau icharaucha sereeu öo th̄n̄mua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëph̄mua, p̄rau oojugui ajim an̄m: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ęwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ ich d̄i äba i bigaau onee ohoodö n̄m. Maagwai p̄achta kh̄inaa am mag onee n̄mjö i d̄i wën̄rraju aajerr kh̄n̄ta p̄ran ich mag iseg n̄isim iekhaugui ajim an̄m. ²⁹ Maigta p̄ar kh̄ir machag ajugui ajim an̄m, p̄ach pöd dubba n̄m daar durrpierram kh̄n̄pata dub th̄n̄m oowia. Maig th̄naaju: edau öbeerjem garm kh̄n̄, edau duubjem garm kh̄n̄ maimua deeum durram kh̄n̄pa bëemawia Ęwandam d̄i äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim an̄m. ³⁰ Mag Ęwandamau öor i agkhabaadëm ed ar m̄g jëb gaai aawai amachta warm kh̄n̄ kh̄aijã ajarcha n̄m aajem kh̄n̄ta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag kh̄yau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem kh̄n̄ta khapanaacha Ęwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuu.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör äapërtarr
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Ich mag edcha Ęwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr ajarcha urrekhaajem kh̄n̄ Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu p̄ thöopäaig ëkha sim. P̄chta maigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram an̄m.

³² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim an̄m:

—Ērēubaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; mꞁg ed gayan mꞁꞁꞁn ichiita ich mꞁg ðor mor ee bēn khaigbampa jꞁr wērpnaa ich mꞁg ðor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anꞁm, mꞁ imeerba. Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mꞁ phidag öimꞁꞁ pa-mam; ³³ mag agtha öba sīewai ich mꞁg mꞁch phidag öpüibam aarjā ogdꞁba jaau chitꞁmua Ēwandam i jaaujem khēchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anꞁm, Jerusalén. ¡Jāga mag mꞁjā ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mꞁ thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴ Maimua Jerusalemienta warag üapērwia magjim anꞁm: ’¡Ē! ¡Aay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaumkhīir chogpüi nꞁm khꞁꞁꞁnjā kha khöckkhaba, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai nꞁmua khēchpüimaajemgui ajim anꞁm. Biekkhapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr ꞁꞁirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thꞁa wai juupjemjō, pāar thꞁa wai chitaag. Mamꞁ magtarrjā pāachdēuta bꞁurjā mag khöckkhabajieramgui ajim anꞁm.

³⁵ Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarjugui ajim anꞁm. Nau mꞁ mꞁg chitꞁꞁ awia petaawai Ēwandamau sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēpꞁabaajemjōta thꞁabagkha nꞁisijugui ajim anꞁm, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau mꞁ oobamgui ajim anꞁm. Pārau mꞁ oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mꞁ urum oowia, “Ŭuchata Ēwandam, pua pꞁch jūrr pꞁch Chaaita maar athee Reikha püibarm” anꞁm aigta pārau deeu mꞁ oojugui ajim anꞁm.

Jesuu woun ãb kha öödö khitum monaautarr

¹ Khãai ãb fariseonaan eem ãb ìchab chi pörkha simua Jesús èurrjim aajem, ich di aar i düi ãba thach khoog. Mag ed sîi jua üüijem ed arr aawai amachdëun ãba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büürjã nem wauju khabam edta büür khãijã jua peerthum nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pür awaag. ² Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi sïejim aajem ìchab, woun ãb kha öödö khitum. ³ Mag oobaawai warag iyüu numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeunaa ìchab chi fariseonaanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mæg jua üi num ed ðor mor masim khüün monaauju aai sîi, wa monaauju aai khaba sîwi? ajim anum.

⁴ Mamum mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjã ni ãbmuajã jüü abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khüüu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitum ich aig thürnaa, i gaai pürbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pum maju aai chirumgui ajim anum. ⁵ Maimua jürr ich düi ãba thach khoog aig narr khüünag magjim anum:

—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öberba sîsim oobaawai, ¿khaüta ag bürre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anum, sîi jua üüijem ed awia?

⁶ Mamum ich iek ükhamkhïir par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

Jua pürtarr phiesta ee thürkhüütarr khüün

⁷ Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khüünau amachig jaauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajarcharam jür auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhüüpüiwia bëetarr khüünag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

8 —Dëgölp äbmua khâijã ich jua pür nüm phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai, oob pãach khîrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anüm. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khâyau chi thethem khüün athee wai nüm gaai khâijã pãach jupdukham. 9 Mag pãachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nüm aig, chi jua pür chirüm wounau bëewi pãrag “Phiidutkhabat, mæg sie deeum khüün atheemüu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar khîir naauwia jürr öor ëugarcha khîir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anüm, tagam khüün dakhîir. 10 Magju khâai äbmua khâijã ich jua pür nüm phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khüün ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö nüm oobaawai, chi jua pür chirüm wounau pãrag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khüün na ohoodö aimaju. 11 Mag, pãrag mag chirümün, ar amach thöwia chikham dâi athu-ucha aajem khüünta jürr mæg atag paawai am Êwandamag chaigpa oo sîsiduaju. Maimua ar mag amach dâi athuu nüm khüün ichaaurjã magüm aba sîi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khüünta jürr mæg atag paawai Êwandamau warm khüün khâyaujã ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

12 Maimua ich thach khömkhîir thürtarrag magjim anüm ich Jesuu: ’Deeu pürch phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhîir öor thürwui oob sîi pürch khapkhüün appai thürkhüyam ajim anüm, ni pürch khodnaan, ni sîi thür khodpaim khüün appaijã thürba, ni sîi phatkhon paraam khüün pürch dâi äba di dakha naajem khüün appaijã oob thürkhüyam. Pua magüm

khũnta khĩirjuwia thũrkhũimũn, magan amaujã agjõ wauwia pũ thũr athaawai deeu pũrũg phagbarmjõta aju. ¹³ Magju khãai pũch phiejãb põm waupũiwia thach khoog õor thũurwai dau aphũm khũndamta thũrbã ajim anũm: ar bũ bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithẽem khũn, ar khu thũuiba thũuiba khithẽem khũn, wa ar dau khĩsu khithẽem khũn khãijã. ¹⁴ Pua mag khithẽem khũn dãita magmũn, amau chadcha pũ dãi põd agjõ abaju, mamũ magtarr paar Ēwandamauta jũrr pũ onee apiju. Ar i iek ùkha durrumua khẽchtarr khũn deeu iiu phiidũ nũm jaar, magtarr jũrran ichdẽuta pũrũg phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Ēwandam dãicha thach khõ sim wounan chadcha onee aju

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mag Jesús iyũũ sim ũrwia, ãb i dãi ãba thach khõ sũerrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajã ich mũg cha maach nũmjõ Ēwandam dãicha thach khõ sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anũm.

¹⁶ Ichig magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Mua pũrũg nem ĩgkhakhimgui ajim anũm. Magnaa, Jõoi ãb sũejim aajemgui ajim anũm. Mag jõoirau õor kha-pankham khũnag jaau wai sũejim aajem, ichdẽu phiejãb põm waubarãaiwai makhũn thum ich aig thach khoon bẽemkhĩir. ¹⁷ Maimua chadcha phiejãb wauwia, ya thach khõju ed aadeewai, chi patrõn jõoirau ich chog pũijim aajem, ich dãi iekhatarr khũn aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bẽemamkhĩir. ¹⁸ Maimua mawia, chi chogau jawagmampierr bẽemaaugau, jũrr pogkha jaau-maajeejim aajem, chi bẽeju arr khũnau. Nacha

jaauwimatarr aiguimua magjim anam: “Chaig ewaa jēb pēr autarr oon maju chiraawai m̄ pōd mabam; idēu ēudeem athee khērtarrau” ajim anam.

¹⁹ Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajā agjō, “M̄ pōd mabam, phak emkhooiin diez eeu pērka autarr phidag ee wai jēraan phē arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau m̄ makhamgui” ajim anam.

²⁰ Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: “M̄ maju ajieb mam̄, m̄ch ̄ d̄i ewaa pa chiraawai pōd mabajugui” ajim anam.

²¹ Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm kh̄nau jaaumarrjō jūr ich patronag jaauchējim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai jōi kh̄ir machag th̄n̄mua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petā” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jūr kaaijā ee ar dau aph̄ khithēem kh̄n phē aipidú ajim anam: ar b̄ bisi wa juadam kh̄ijā bisi khithēem kh̄n, khu th̄uiba th̄uiba khithēem kh̄n, maimua ar dau kh̄isu khithēem kh̄npa.”

²² Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdēu jaaupūitarrjō awia, deeu barchēwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum p̄chdēu jaau-tarrjō abarm. Mam̄ maḡmjā agtha ōor kapaana d̄rr aju singui” ajim anam.

²³ Magbaawai ich jōirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jūr phōbōr igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau aph̄ khithēem kh̄n thum p̄chdēu oomam phē aipidú” ajim anam, “warre ōrau di d̄rrkhaba s̄waag. P̄ch iek ūkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am m̄ch d̄i thach khōmkh̄irta th̄rk̄h̄i chir̄m abá” ajim anam.

²⁴ Ya maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, ar nacha

thürwia bëeba arr khunnau chan amau büürjã m̩
thach is̩ebajugui ajim an̩m, chi nacha thürtarr
khunn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba n̩m chan pöd Jesús
khapeen aju khaba n̩m
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Mag Jesús mam düi i ěudee õor pöoma wëtmajim
aajem. Mag ich ěudee wëtum khunnag magjim
an̩m:

²⁶ —Äbmua khãijã m̩ düi ogd̩ba n̩rraju khĩrju
simta khũchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogd̩mapha
wa ich u̩i, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã
ogd̩maphanaa ich dau aph̩u aju khãijã khĩrju
sim chan, pöd m̩ düi khapeer khaju khaba simgui
ajim an̩m. ²⁷ Ar chi m̩ düi n̩rram khõsi simuan
warre ich phithurg au n̩rrajujã khaph̩u aju aai
simgui ajim an̩m, m̩ gaaimua chikhamnau ich
thõoju khaph̩u awiajã ich mag m̩ bü ogd̩ba
n̩rraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan, parta id̩u khõs
m̩ düi n̩rram ajugui ajim an̩m.

²⁸ Magnaa amag, '¿Chijãg wounauta ich di
ëwaagpaawai nacha khĩrju s̩i abaju khai ajim
an̩m, khan nemta ph̩e aju, khachpai igju, wa
phatkhon khãijã dürr khaba abaawai pöd nem
igju thum ph̩e aubaju khãijã khap aag? ²⁹ Magjã
khĩrjubanaa, eeu d̩gõlp di ěuju aad̩w̩ia, dib̩u appai
khãijã jukha s̩uw̩ia, pöd ěu auba ich mag werba
s̩ukhiin, bigaaum khunnau ich khĩrcha khãijã i
wauwia irig, ³⁰ “Mag wounaun par di ěu aubajuuta
s̩i dib̩u appai jãg id̩u khõs jukhabaad̩jim” ajugui
ajim an̩m. Ich jãg di ěwaagpaawai khĩrjuajemjõta
khĩrjuju aai simgui ajim an̩m m̩ düi n̩rraagjã,

dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum awat nurraag.

³¹ Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deelum agjõ ichjõ reikha sim dui juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khïirju sïi abaju khai ajim anum, ajar khap aag? Irua khaphu singui ajim anum, warmua soldaaun khapanag veinte mil wai siewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khïirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dui warm kuum khapan thunum aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju? ³² Irua mag khïirjumun, agtha warm dui thëuju nawe, warp nwe khaug aujugui ajim anum, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm kuum aar chogpüiju, makhuumau chaigpabaimaawai wërbaju arrjã wërbaba warag khõinaa nwisieg. ³³ Ich agjõta aajemgui ajim anum ichab mu dui khapeerkhaagjã. Muta nacha pârau ürcha khõsinaa mug jëb gaaim nem pâachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

³⁴ Mag amach nem isegmapham kuum igwi iekhakhagamua ichab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anum; mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjã agua nem phõju khaba, ³⁵ ni jëb phuichichag dui waaurëunaa nemjïir bü khuagjã serbiiba sïisiju. Mag serbiiba sïisiewai sïi barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui ajim anum ichab ar mu iek

ükhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba n̄m kh̄n̄jã. Keena, jüg ̄r̄n̄naa cha mua jaau chir̄m ajapha ũbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 18:10-14)

¹ Biek āb Jesuu jāga Ēwandamau õor peerd̄ajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar n̄m jēeujem kh̄n̄n khapan bēe th̄naajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ũraan. ² Magbaawai chi ajapha Ēwandamau Moiseeg iek ph̄pitarr ̄r̄khaajem kh̄n̄n, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan d̄imua Jesús igwia, —I dēn m̄g wounau chan pekau p̄m s̄sid̄m kh̄n̄n awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am d̄i thach khõ n̄rraajem anaajim aajem.

³ Magbaawai ichdēu am mag iekha n̄m ũrwia, m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

⁴—Khanim nemjõ m̄g n̄m aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaĩuta tagam kh̄n̄n dõ wajaug ee ph̄r̄awia mag okhoo khit̄mdam j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim an̄m. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khit̄m abarju. ⁵ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaĩuta s̄i onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim an̄m. ⁶ Maimua di aig pachēwiajã, ¿khaĩuta ich khapkh̄n̄n d̄i ich di dakha naajem kh̄n̄nra th̄rkhanaa, “Keen, m̄ onee chir̄m, m̄ch oveja okhootarrdam oo

athaawai” abaju khai? ⁷ Keena, ich jǎgta aajemgui ajim anum ĩchab ugtharjǎ: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Êwandam dũicha wẽnurrum aajem khun gaaimua onee aju khǎyau, pekau põmkham khun eem ãb khǎijǎ ich khaibag isegwia Êwandam ich thǎar ee atham ed ugtharmpeenjǎ onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anum ĩchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

⁸ Maimua ĩchab mug jaaujim aajem: ’Khanim nemjõ ui ãb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem ãb khǎijǎ okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijǎg uirauta bũurjǎ ich phatkhon jurba ich mag siuju khai? Par jǎgan irua ag burre lámpara paanaa, dijǎ thũapwia, nem pũaba jur sũ awia, baau athajugui ajim anum. ⁹ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijǎg uirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khun thǎrkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin mun onee um, mũch phatkhondam okhoo wai uarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anum. ¹⁰ Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jǎgta ugtharjǎ ĩchab Êwandam chognaan onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anum, ar woun ãb khǎijǎ ich khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham jurwia Êwandam ich thǎar ee atham ed.

Êwan phatkhon ãr gasta nũrrũ athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

¹¹ Maimua jǎga Êwandamau õrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhĩir, Jesuu mag ich aig bẽetarr khunag mug nem ĩgkhaajǎ ĩghajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jõoi ãb simua chaain numí wai sũejim aajem, emkhoin apha. ¹² Khǎai ãb chi iewaa

chi ãudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, p_u meebaadeewai marau jüaju nem warre magan m_ur_ug m_uch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim an_um. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr. ¹³ Mag deetarr khur khãai khapancha khaba n_um ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përk_uuipüiwia ag phatkhon d_ui warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mam_u mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon ãr gasta s_uimajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba s_i awia thum öbapüim ee ïchab jãdau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm d_ui ya ïchab jãsogau mas aadëjim aajem. ¹⁵ Jãsogau ich magbaadeewai woun ãb sierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khãijã ichig deemkh_iir jëuwimajim an_um. Magbaa magua irig jaaupüijim aajem, kh_usnaan th_uamkh_iir. ¹⁶ Mag chadcha mawia kh_usnaan th_ua oo chir_umua jãsooga aawai chi kh_usnaanag phathau deechë n_um eemta d_ui khöm iigjeejim an_um, chi kh_usnaanau khö n_um d_ui ãba, bü_ur khãijã jãd thöo awaag. Mam_u mag_umjã ãbmuajã irig “Ya magan khöjuma” aba aajeejim an_um. ¹⁷ Khãai ãb mag oo chir_u awia thumaa kh_iirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim an_um: “jË! M_u aai di aar i piyonnaan bü_urjã khöju athee augchëba biwaa th_un_um ee, m_uchta m_uch kh_iir lökgau jãdaúa m_uig m_u thöo warrumgui” ajim an_um. ¹⁸ “M_ug chirabnaa m_u majugui” ajim an_um “m_uch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig “Tata, chadcha mua Ëwandam dakh_iir pekau wauwia p_u d_uijã khaigba abarm’ aimaju. ¹⁹ ‘Mag gaaimua warramjö pua m_ur_ug p_uch chaai aju khaba sim. M_ur_ug iewaa

aju khãyau sïi m̄ur̄ug p̄uch piyón abá; m̄u p̄u athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" khĩirju athajim an̄um.

²⁰ 'Mag ich appai iyüü oo siewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim an̄um, i chaaita dau aph̄u ur khit̄um. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau ãwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö ph̄u jöinaa khĩir üü aujim aajem. ²¹ Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhĩir pekau wauwia p̄u d̄aijã khaigba abarmgui ajim an̄um. Mag gaaimua warramjö pua m̄ur̄ug p̄uch chaai aju khaba chir̄um" ajim aajem ich ayag. ²² Mam̄u chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, maḡumjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, "M̄u chaai athee khajüa chi ajapcharam j̄urwia jüapi sïubat" ajim an̄um. "Maimua Ichab sorrtikjã jüapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jüapibap̄uit. ²³ Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia thõobap̄uit" ajim an̄um, "maach thum ãba onee khö n̄umua phiesta wawaag. ²⁴ Pãrau oo n̄umgui ajim an̄um, m̄u chaai chi meem arrta deeu iibarmjö abarm; bëebajupii narra deeu barbaichëm" ajim an̄um. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

²⁵ 'Mam̄u maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sïejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ür uraa aawai sïi karris phophookham d̄üi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth̄an̄um khaug athajim an̄um. ²⁶ Mag ürbaawai ich aai chog ãb thürnaa, "¿Khan gaaimua agá eupemjö mag th̄unarram?" a jëeujim aajem.

27 Magbaa chi chogau “P_u eeumta bēejimgui” ajim an_um. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita p_u ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim an_um “phiesta wawaag.” 28 Mam_u ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsijim aajem. Magbaawai öbērchēwia chi ayau ithūu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim an_um. 29 Mam_u ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “P_udē ūrbá tata” ajim an_um. “M_uch erraawe bū_urjā p_u aigmua ogd_uba, p_u phidag ee m_u phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijā iekhaba chit_umgui” ajim an_um. “Mam_u mag_umjā bū_urjā pua m_ur_ug chīb chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, m_uch khapeen dāi onee khōmkhī_urjā. 30 Mag khāyau sī jāg p_uch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa _uin dāipa ā_ur gastaapūithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim an_um, “i khōmkhī_ur.” 31 Magbaa jōoirau jūr_ur ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mam_u pua khaph_u chirabá” ajim an_um, “chadcha p_uchta m_u aigmua ogd_uba khitaajeewai m_u nem m_ug th_un_um thum p_uch dēn appai th_un_um. 32 Mam_u pua oo chir_umgui” ajim an_um, “p_u eeum chi meem arrta phiid_uwi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim an_um. “Magua ĩs chadcha maadēu m_ugju aai naabahab ajim an_um, i bēetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

16

Woun āb ich khī_urjug khaugau khapkh_un baau-tarr

1 Maimua Jesuu ĭchab mꞥg nem ĭgkhaadam ĭgkhajim aajem, ich dꞥi ogdꞥba wꞥnꞥrraajerr khꞥnag:

—Āb rik sꞥejim aajem. Mamꞥ ichdꞥu ich nem khaugba, deeumꞥgta ich nem thum jaau wai sꞥejim aajem, magꞥgta ich dꞥnjꞥ amkhꞥir. Mamꞥ khāai āb chi morkhꞥu ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sꞥi ichdꞥu ampierrta wau sim a ũurbaawai, ² thꞥrpꞥiwiwia irig magjim anꞥm: “ĭKhan ajaugta mua ũurwai mag pua bꞥurjā mꞥ nem aair aba chirꞥm anꞥma? Mꞥ iekhau nauwe jꞥpkhaa pꞥchdꞥu nem waaujem thum phākhanaa mꞥrꞥg oopibá” ajim anꞥm, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pꞥdꞥu sꞥiubaad, tag mua pꞥ igbam” ajim anꞥm ich khꞥircha. ³ Magbaawai chi rik nem thꞥa chirarr wounau khꞥirju sꞥi awia, ich ōdegpai, “ĭNau mꞥ jāga aju-utaa mꞥgbaadꞥma?” ajim anꞥm, “mꞥg mꞥ patronaujā mꞥ jꞥrbaadꞥm. Sirphꞥg ee thuthui dꞥi phidkhaju serbiiba chirꞥm. Parhooba sꞥi atcha kaaijā ee nem jꞥeu chitaagjā khaba chirꞥm” ajim anꞥm ichdꞥupai ichig. ⁴ Maimua ich ōdegpai, “Āa, ya mua khꞥirju atham” ajim anꞥm, “jāga aju mꞥch mꞥigmua jꞥrbapāaiwai ōrau amach deg mꞥch ōbeerpimkhꞥir.” ⁵ Mag khꞥirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dꞥbpaar paraa narr khꞥn āābdꞥ thꞥrnaa amag jꞥeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamꞥg, “ĭPua maach patronag kharr paraa chirꞥ?” ajim anꞥm. ⁶ Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirꞥmgui” ajim anꞥm. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ěsap” ajim anꞥm. “Mamꞥ thꞥrrꞥupꞥiwiwia magan jꞥrr jꞥpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sꞥubá;

mua p̄arug jārrpai j̄eukhim” ajim an̄um. ⁷ Maimua ābakhai paar s̄ierragjã agjõ, “¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim an̄um. Magbaawai chi dēbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim an̄um. Magbaawai chi khap aag j̄eue s̄ierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimbē” ajim an̄um. “Cha sim ag ēsap” ajim an̄um. “Mam̄ thurrēup̄iwiã j̄urr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã s̄iubá” ajim an̄um. ⁸ Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón j̄oairau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich õdegpai, “Jõo, wounan chadcha kh̄irjug khaph̄ta chiruma” ajim an̄um.

Maimua j̄urr ich iek ũr narr kh̄unagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ēwandam iek ũkhamaaugau amach kh̄õchagpierr wēn̄rraajem kh̄unta Ēwandam iek ajapha ũkha khithēem kh̄un kh̄āyujã kh̄ir ub̄cha s̄ierrj̄emgui ajim an̄um, amach gar õor thereu awaag. ⁹ Pãadē ũrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau n̄umua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag s̄ieb mam̄, p̄ach phatkhon aauwai õordam d̄ui nem ajapha wau n̄umuata am d̄ui khapeen khabat ajim an̄um. Maagwai p̄ach meebarm ed m̄ug j̄ēb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai j̄urr ũgtharjã makh̄un d̄uita n̄uisiju, Ēwandamau p̄ach ũd̄uraã õbeerpibaawai. ¹⁰ Woun ābmua nemdam b̄ur̄um awia kh̄ijã ajapha ũrkha sim̄n, magan nem d̄urr̄um awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai n̄arraju. Mam̄ nem b̄ur̄um awia agug oomaphamjõ warag ũd̄uraã ārpi sim̄n, magan nem d̄urr̄um chará s̄i ārpijugui ajim an̄um. ¹¹ M̄ug j̄ēb gaai Ēwandamau p̄achig nem deetarrdampaijã

ajapha ʘarkhaa meraa numun, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pãrag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anam. ¹² Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha ʘarkhaba num chan, ¿khaíu pãrag ökhar nem jüapiju arr khãijã jüapibarju? Jüapíbamgui ajim anam. ¹³ Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam íchab Êwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Êwandam khírag wãrpanaa phatkhonagjã wãrpa aju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan pöd Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mam ́ichab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bñe khithëem khunnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. ¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Êwandam dau najã üucha num aajeebma; mam chadcha Êwandamauta pãar thãar khaphu simgui ajim anam. Múg jëb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum múg jëb gaai thunum khãyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sñeb mam, agua nem khaigba wauwaita sñi ödömie sërka thunumjö Êwandamau khöchkhaba aajemgui ajim anam.

Warrgarm ley ich mag sierram

¹⁶ Mag nem jajawagmamua íchab ich iek ür narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan ðor pör choomieu Êwandam i jaaju naweran pãrau

Moiseeu iek phã puatarr dui Êwandam i jaau-mienau êsap phâtarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wênurraag. Mam̃ Juanau iek iur Êwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai bëejimgui ajim anam, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchëtarr aigmua atag mag Êwandamta chi Pörkhaim̃ sim khaug athampier, îsta ðor pöm i ipierraa am ig ñm, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i dui naam khõchgau. ¹⁷ Mag iek iur wai naab mam̃, jöingar Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarran ich warr s̃ejerr agtha ich mag serbi s̃ierum̃gui ajim anam. M̃g durr thum edjãpa chugpawiajã jöingarwe phã puatarr iek chan b̃dam ãbjã okhoobam̃gui ajim anam.

¹⁸ 'Magua ãsjã warrgarmjõ dich ãi isegwia deum ãi aum̃n pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deumua ãi puatarr khãijã aum̃n magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

Woun ãb aph̃ khitarr rik dui

¹⁹ Maimua ãchab m̃g nem ãgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun ãb s̃ejim aajem, rik. Maan s̃i khajãa parhëpagkham apphata jũajeejim aajem. Maimua mag ñm dui ed ëpierr s̃i nemkhoo jaramjõta thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem. ²⁰ Mam̃ ãchab woundam aph̃ khit̃m Lázaro a th̃r sim s̃ejim aajem, s̃i ph̃e kha dodoso khit̃m. Mag khit̃m̃n s̃i chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anam. ²¹ Mag khër̃m̃n jãsogau chi rik thach khõ sim mes eegar pan perasdam kh̃imam khõm khõchag khër̃m̃ ee, saakienauta i ph̃iedau s̃echejeejim aajem. ²² Mag khit̃m̃ awia chi aph̃ khitarrdam

meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ëwandam chognaan bëewia sīi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjã ìchab meebaadeewai bëp sīuwia khīmie durrta öbërrjim aajem. ²³ Maimua ya khīmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajujö thannumua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khöinaa päar sim oo athajim anum, chi rik arrau. ²⁴ Magbaawai mammua thet, “Jöoi Abrán, mü ap chitum mü dau aug khaugbáa” ajim anum. “Lázaro jǵgpiardam gaapai khäijã dödamau omnaa mü aar püibapüü. Ya münn ö jüumaam. Öt khierr pechag müg thannmjã mua äwatbajujöta thannungui” ajim anum ääakhamua. ²⁵ Mamü magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: “Khīir eyaa ajuma” ajim anum, “puch monakha aawai nem khīir thum paraanaa büürjã augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjã magum chukhu i dau aphü khamor masi khërmjã pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamü ìs müig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jäigta khīirjuma ajim anum, jägwia jürr ìs pü idawaa chirü, öt khierr pechag ee. ²⁶ Pua mag chirab mamü, pü aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamgui ajim anum. Magnaa maach jãrr müg dö khörg sīi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee çjãga i maju? Jammuajã pöd bëëju khaba, ni maumuajã pöd maju khabamgui” ajim anum jöoi Abranau. ²⁷ Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jürr mü aai di aarta i chogbarüi” ajim anum, ²⁸ “mü khod äbam khünn cinco phë wai chirum aar, mü müg chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia

khĩirjug ajapham aumkhĩir, magbaawai am meem edjã m̄jõ m̄gum aar gaai machag ãwataan bëem ugua” ajim an̄m, chi rik arrau. ²⁹ Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mam̄ amau Ëwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ëwandam i jaaumien d̄imua phã p̄atarr. Amau mag gaai jaau s̄isid̄m̄ta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim an̄m, “p̄u sim aar w̄etmapha n̄m̄n.” ³⁰ Magbaawai chi khĩmie durr simua magjim an̄m: “Ûü, mag khabam j̄ooi Abrán. S̄i phã sim gaaipai chan amau ùkhabam. Mam̄ ãb meetarr̄ta deeu am aar òb̄erimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim an̄m. ³¹ Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mam̄ amau mag Ëwandam iek chi phãm wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ùkhaba n̄m chan, magan ãb meewia deeu iiu phiid̄w̄ia amag jawaan makhiinjã, amau ùkhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

Jãga an̄ Ëwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i?

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

¹ Jesuu magjim aajem ich d̄i w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nag:

—M̄g j̄eb gaai ichiita ich jãg òor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mam̄ j̄e, apkhit! ajim an̄m, chi magum nem paraa sim woun. ² Irua magum gaaimua chi m̄u iek ùkha kh̄er̄m̄ta pekau ee burrpim̄n, ichta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄oma s̄isiju. Mam̄ mag Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpaju kh̄ai ichd̄eupai ich ò gaai mokp̄or p̄omkham j̄naa

phũas ee baudukhiin ùucha ajugui ajim anum Jesuu.

¿Jãga dich khapeen perdonaa n#?

³ Maimua ìchab, 'Pãrag jaaukhim, khaph# abat ajim anum, ich Jesuupai. Pãachjõ m# iek ùkha num khunau khãijã pãach dãi khaigba abaawai warag dãi agjõ aju khãyau sõi am wawibat ajim anum. Maimua amachdëu mag pãach dãi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pãachig "M# perdonaabá" aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag bũurjã magum iek igmiet ajim anum. ⁴ Æbam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach dãi khaigba awia, "Kakë m# perdonaabá, mua tag jãgbaju" a khurrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anum, tag magum iek bũurjã igba.

Ëwandam pãach dãi sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin

⁵ Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khĩirjunaata, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce jur autarr khun garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Æwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anum, mag puchdëu jaau simjõ aag.

⁶ Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Æwandam jua theeg sim khaphanaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjõ apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Æwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau numjõ ajugui ajim anum. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa

chi pömäg mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabü pöm simüg wounagamjö, “Jãigmua mawia jürr achum phũas ee dũnũũubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ëwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai sï?

⁷ Mag jaaumamua ïchab magjim aajem: ‘¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sï awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, “Ar pũ athee ya thach mes gaai thõi khërũm khöbá” aju khai? ⁸ Mag chan ni ãbmuaã iekhabamgui ajim anũm. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jöpkaa phiejãb wauwia mũ jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirũm thum phèdeebá; pũchin nau mũ khõ dichtarr khur ãudeechata khõju” a iekhaju. ⁹ ¿Pãrau oowai ãbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nũm paar “Ëu ajim” aajẽ? Ëu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdẽu nem wauju atarrta wau siewai. Irig jauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anũm. ¹⁰ Ich agjõraugui ajim anũm pãarjã ïchab: ya Ëwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau õbaadeewai sï warag, “Maachin Ëwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdẽu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapũim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bẽnẽu bar khithẽe arr khũũũ

¹¹ Mag jaau siewia, warag Jerusalem mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dũi ãba thẽu nũm jãrr khũdau ma sim ee. ¹² Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khitũm ee dub-baimaawai i khĩirphee õor diez kokobé bẽnẽu bar khithẽem õbẽrdatkhachẽjim aajem. ¹³ Mag

öberdʉtkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääakhamua, — Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm.

¹⁴ Ichig dau aphʉʉ mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anʉm.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nʉm ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magʉm bën chukhu narrjõ naajim anaabá. ¹⁵ Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau puan mʉ dʉi üuta abarm; pʉjõ jua theegkham chan mʉg jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

¹⁶ Mag bëewi Jesús bükhʉrr phõbkha jëbjã gaai dagau dʉrnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magʉg, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr khʉʉn diez naabajĩ? ¿Jam nʉma ajim anʉm tagam khʉʉn nueve? ¹⁸ Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjõ, äba pʉ appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anʉm, deeu durramkha chirʉmta.

¹⁹ Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiidʉwia petá ajim anʉm. Mua jaautarr ipierr pʉch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amʉn mʉ monaauju” a khĩirjutarr gaaimua, üu pʉ peerdʉwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

dau aph_{uu} aju aai chirumgui ajim an_{um}, òor m_{ug} th_{un}um kh_{un}n jua ee, amachdëuta m_u kha isëe wai wë_{nu}rraawai. ²⁶ Mag m_{ug} atag m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju gayaa paawai, jöoingar jöoi Noé khakhitarr jaar òor döädau öpäaiwai amachdëu ampierr th_{una}ajerrjöta th_{una}ajugui ajim an_{um} ìchab. ²⁷ Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar òrau amach okhooj_ujä kh_{ir}juba, s_{ii} phiesta waunaa, thach khöwia, dödjö döju, maimua jua p_{er}juuta kh_{ir}ju naajim. Am mag th_{un}um ee, jöoi Noeeu ichig Êwandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjö chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai döäd pöm bëewia s_{ii} òor pöm ödubjim anaabá. ²⁸ Maimua jöoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee s_{ije}waim jaarjä ich agjöta th_{una}ajim ìchab. Am kh_{ir}jugan, äba thach khöju, dödjö döju, amachdëu nem khösimp_{ier} aunaa j_{ur} amach garmua p_{er}ju, nem j_{ir}ju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mam_u mag n_{um}jä Êwandam gaai kh_{ir}juju chan aba aajeejim. ²⁹ Mam_u am mag th_{un}um ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai ich Êwandamau edjä eemua ötdau kh_{ir} kh_uipijim. Mag ötdau kh_{ir}ta noseg chë th_{un}umjö kh_ui th_{un}uisimua òor thumaa phaa khëchp_uijim. ³⁰ Jäg amachdëu Êwandam kh_{ir}juba th_{un}arrjöta th_{una}ajugui ajim an_{um} ìchab, m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m_{ug} jëb gaai d_{un}uubaichëm edjä.

³¹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag m_u pier-rum ed äb kh_{ai}jä ich dihëu ür jua üi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim an_{um}; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar kh_{ai}jä sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. ³² Kh_{ir} eyaa abat

ajim anam: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ũanau sīi ich nem khīirjuwia ewag ootarr jūrripai Ēwandamau mag m̄i thakharag paap̄itarr. ³³ Ar chi m̄ iek ũkha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha sīi warag “Eeu jāgm̄ gaaimua m̄ thōodukham” a khāijā iyūm sim khūn warreta okhoo simgui ajim anam. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aphm̄ khāijā abarm wounan chadau ũgtharcha öb̄erjugui ajim anam.

³⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag m̄ bēewai ðor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim anam. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch dūi arrwia, āb werp̄aju. ³⁵ ũinjā numí ĩchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim anam. [³⁶ Ōor numí agjō di chaaur naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch dūi arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

³⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jēeuierram anam.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim anam. Pārau khaphm̄ nam, nemmí sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam ĩchab muajā m̄ch iek ũkha nam khūn dūi; am phē arraag m̄ch bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khūnau m̄ oojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem p̄aba Ēwandamagta warag jēeu nam̄ aju aai nam̄

¹ ĩchab Jesuu ich khapeenag maḡ nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, maḡ jaaubarm gaaimua amachdēu nem ig nam̄ Ēwandamau da deeba awiajā warag

puaba irig jëeju aai num a khap amkhîr. ² Mag jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun ãb chi thethem sîejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Êwandamjã igba sîerrajim anam. ³ Ich ag phöbör eepai îchab sîejejim aajem, khoopaa ùan ãb. Mag ùanau bëewia irig, “M̄ ar r̄r̄m m̄ khaigpërbá” aajejim anam, “m̄ kha ukhurm kh̄n̄nau m̄ d̄i atcha jãgam ugua.” ⁴ Mag khoopaa ùan dau apha ich aig udkh̄rr̄khakhakhamjã büürjã i iek aseksamapha sîi awia khãai ãb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Êwandam igbanaa m̄ch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mam̄, ⁵ jãg khoopaa ùan tag m̄ch aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërr̄jugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idëu m̄ khajap chir̄bajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai ph̄r̄ba jajaau aawai.”

⁶ Mag îgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jürr amag, ’Pãrau ürjierramgui ajim anam, khan a iekhajî mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sîerrau. ⁷ ¿Pãrau oowai ich aig bëbëe n̄ paawai khoopaa ùan irua khaigpërbajî? Êwandamaujã ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jëe n̄ akhiin, irua makh̄n̄jã eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam. ⁸ Magnaa, Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Êwandamagta pãrau mag jëe num̄n, pãar khaigpërm edjã warre irua pãachdëu khõsi num̄jõ aju pãar d̄i. ¿Mam̄ pãrau khîirjuawai mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed õor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Êwandamag jëe durrum kh̄n̄n agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr

chitum khap, p̄arug j̄eu chirum; m̄a ap chitum m̄a eeg oobá” aajeejim anum.

¹⁴ Mag numí Ēwandamag j̄eu narr kh̄un jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ūr narr kh̄unag magjim aajem: 'Ichdēupai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr kh̄ayau, ich dau aug khaugpi j̄eutarr wounta j̄urr Ēwandam dau na ag najã ich mag būrjã khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo s̄ebahab ajim anum. Mam̄a ar amach thōwia chikham d̄ai athu-ucha aajem kh̄un, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄a abarjugui ajim anum. Maimua ar mag amach d̄ai athuu num kh̄un ichaurjã magum aba s̄i warag serbiibamjō aajerr kh̄unta, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai, Ēwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄ayaujã ūrpaai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chaaïn d̄enjō Ēwandam iek ūkhakharrsō ūkhaju aai num

(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biek āb mag j̄urram kh̄unau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai b̄ee num ee, chaaïnpa chi d̄ennaanau aib̄ee naajim aajem, am gaai p̄aruaa Ēwandamag am kōit j̄eumkh̄ir.

Mam̄a mag j̄urram kh̄unau chaaïn aib̄eb̄ekham oowia j̄urr chi Jesús d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄enurraajerr kh̄unauta mag chi aib̄ee num kh̄unag meerrau s̄iujerram aajem, tag aib̄epimaaugau. ¹⁶ Mam̄a amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam th̄arkhanaa j̄urr ich khapeenagta, —Id̄eu chaaïn m̄a aig b̄eepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee p̄arau amag b̄eepiba jaau nu? Chi j̄oin awiajã cham̄a kh̄un chaaïnjō m̄a iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha num kh̄unta

mug jêb gaaijã uu wênurrawia, ugtharjã onee wênurrajugui ajim anum. ¹⁷ Mamu chi ugthar öberju khîirju nam khunaujã mukhun chaain dênjô ükhabam chan pöd öberbamgui ajim anum. Mua pârag mag jaau chirumun chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anum.

Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dâi iyüu athurtarr

(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Biek ãb Jesús sim aig woun ãb chi thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pûta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai purug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirú, ugthar öberaag? Murug jaaubá aichëjim anum.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua murug “chi ajapham” a sí? Õor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anum. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sierrum. ²⁰ ¿Pua khaphu sïebá ajim anum, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dâi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; maimua puch aai jãsenkhanaa puch ädjã jãsene abá” a sim?

²¹ Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mûch bürumwe urkha chitabahab ajim anum.

²² Jesuu i mag iekha sim ürbaawai irig, —Mamu agtha khîir ãb pua waaur wai sïebahab ajim anum. Puch nem thum përkhumipüiwia chi phatkhon aphuu khithëem khunag jigbarüi. Maimuan chadau mu ëudee pidú ajim anum, mu dâi chitam khõsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ugthar pawiajã

büürjã augchëba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

²³ Mamü Jesuu ichig mag nem thum përkhuüiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. ²⁴ Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhïirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khüunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai. ²⁵ Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai siërrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig chi ür narr khüunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

²⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai, mamü Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu düi wënreram khöchgau maach nem wai narrjã ewag khïirjuba, sïi thum phëpüawi pu düi ogdaba wënrabbma ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di püawia, amach dënnaanjã püanaa, amach khodnaan, amach üin wa amach chaain khãijã khaugba khüchpaim athee phërpüakham khünnagan chadau, ³⁰ müg

jēb gaai agtha n_wwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khāaijä ūr ag atcha deewi m_ug atagjä m_uch dāita ich mag wēn_urramkhīir m_uch aarcha phē aujugui ajim an_um.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

³¹ Maimua ich dāi doce ogd_uba wēn_urraajerr kh_un_un chaur khīet phē arrwia amag magim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhīir mua warre jaaukhingui ajim an_um: Pārau khaph_u n_um, ya maach Jerusale-nag wētum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phātarrjō thum ag eyaa öb_urjugui ajim an_um.

³² Magbaawai makh_un_unau maach meeun khabam kh_un_unag m_u p_ur deejugui ajim an_um. Magbaawai makh_un_unau m_u wau iekhamam dāi m_u khīir iekhanaa m_u gaai ichōpa thumaju. ³³ Magnaa m_u w_u wai n_u awia amau m_u thōp_uiijugui ajim an_um. Mam_u khāai thārjupam ee deeu m_u iiu phiid_uju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Mam_u i mag iekhabarm amachdēu būurjä khaugba, ich mag n_uisijim aajem. Amau ūurwai, Jesuu sīi parhooba ichdēu iekha simjä khaugbata iekhabap_uimjō ūrp_uiijerram aajem.

*Phöbör Jericó an_um ee woun āb dau khīsu khitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jesús ich khapeen dāi mag mamua phöbör Jericó an_um dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau khīsu khit_um kh_ud igaau oo kh_ur_um ooima-jierram aajem, ðor erēu dich th_un_um kh_un_unag nem jēuwai. ³⁶ Mag dau khīsu khit_umua ðor pöm ich

aig ërëu dich thunum khaug athaawai jëeujim aajem, khan jãgwiata mag thunum khai a khap aag.
 37 Magbaawai äbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpier-rta dich nurraawai khabahab mug òor pòm sereu wëtum ajim anum.

38 Magbarm bürre chi dau khĩsu khitamua thet ääkhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, pũta rey David kha-chitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

39 Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khunau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamu magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, pũta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, thet khĩesirnaa.

40 Mag ääkham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dunisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, 41 — ¿Khani pua murug puch dái apim khõsi chirú? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitamua, —Señor, muan purug much dauta monaupim khõsi chirumgui ajim anum.

42 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdubaad ajim anum. Chadcha muata puch monaupũju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ùu pu peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsingui ajim anum.

43 Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdũ sĩsiwia ich bi eem daujõ daujã ajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dái mamua onee Ëwandamag jëeumamua, —Ëwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mu ùuta

abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mag jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ìchab mag òor khapan thunnarr khunnaujã Ëwandamag jëeumamua irig “Ëu ajim” ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús dääi ootarr

¹ Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jericó anam dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. ² Mag phöbör ee sïejim aajem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, òrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa nam jëeujem khunn pör. ³ Mag wounau Jesús khïir oog ëkhaajeejim aajem, mag òor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamu jöointa buthu khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua. ⁴ Mag warm khunn pör ürmua ichdëu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaiduwia nubaadëjim anam, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. ⁵ Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, — Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; Ìsin mun pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anam.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. ⁷ Mamu chi düi wënnarr khunnau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khunnau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anam.

auwia, phatkhon agdaujö amachpierr dürrcha jigpüiwia, “Müg phatkhon mua pãrag jig pua chirumæn, much bëe nam ora agua phidkhawia warag ür aumkhîrau” ajim anam. ¹⁴ Mamu mag woun ich düi äbam durr ee naajem khunnaupaijã i kha khõchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam eudee õor püiwia makhun düi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha nam” a jaaupüjierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mamu amau mag nam äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thürkhunipüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi eram aumatarr khap aag. ¹⁶ Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkondam. Pua murug deetarrau jürr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam. ¹⁷ Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “Ëu khërum” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyón ajaphamu. Müg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jürr mua purug phöbör diez deekhimgui ajim anam chi reiu, puchta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhîr.” ¹⁸ Magbaawai äbmuajã bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkhon” aichëjim anam. “Murugjã pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam. ¹⁹ Magbaawai ïchab magugjã chi reiu, “Puajã jägan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anam. ²⁰ Thumaam khunag mag jëukha oomam aawai deeam thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anam: “Rey, pua murug phatkhon deetarr mua sïi putdam ee purëunaa äkha khërim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr

aawai cha sim” ajim anam “p_u phatkondam, ich agpierrpai. ²¹ Mua p_u phatkhonau b_uurjã phidkhabajim, p_uch jãg õor d_ui atcha athuu s_ierram khaph_u chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ù_uam pua s_ii khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “p_u d_un s_ii chikham jua phithur atarrta p_uch d_unjõ aad_up aajeewai.” ²² Magbaawai chi reiu magjim aajem irig: “P_uuta m_u chog chi khaigbampama. P_u gaaita thumaam kh_uun khusëugan th_unam. P_uch iupaita pua m_u mag jaau chir_um khai, magan muajã p_u d_ui p_uchd_uu jaau simjõ ajugui” ajim anam. ²³ “P_u iek mag m_u athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m_uch d_unjõ aajem anap_i, zjãgwi m_u phatkhon banco ee deen mabaj_i” ajim anam, “m_uch b_uewai ù_uurpai bãau sim ooch_umkh_iir?” ²⁴ Maimua j_urr thum aig narr kh_uunag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jãg ichig deetarrierrpai wai sim d_un khecheunaa, j_urr ar ichig deetarr ù_ur diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anam. ²⁵ Magbaawai chi aig narr kh_uunau chi reig, “Rey, mam_u ya irua nem p_um wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deej_u aai s_i?” ajierram anam. ²⁶ Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua pãrag jaaukhingui” ajim anam. “Ar m_u athee nem wawaag nem par daú_u ooba aajem kh_uun d_uin mua m_uch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba m_u athee nem wau naawai. Mam_u ar mag nem waumapha n_um kh_uun d_ui chan magba, m_uchd_uu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ²⁷ Maimua ìchab ar chi m_u kh_iir oomaphanaa m_urug amach reikhapimapha narr kh_uun, m_uig m_u aig aub_uenaa m_u dakh_iir kh_uchbap_uit” ajim anam.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé anam düi äb agjö Betania anam dakha durrsi Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numi thärkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

³⁰ —Achä maach khäirphee phöbördam sim ee erëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khëram ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidüba khitam. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anam. ³¹ Äbmua khäjijä bëewia päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha nu?” a jëebaawai, si ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

³² Mag jaubaawai erëubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaapüitarrjöo ooimajierram anaabá. ³³ Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer nam ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pärau mu nemchaai ëer warrüma? aichëjim anam.

³⁴ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

³⁵ Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa nam ür joothu jüajem manto anam ëerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jüirpüijierram aajem. ³⁶ Magbaawai ichab warm khüun am düi wënnarrarr khüunaujä agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörou awia. ³⁷ Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua urba nam dakha aadëm ee, ðor pöm i

ēudee onee pos wēdurum khunnau amachdēu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khīirjunaa Ēwandamag jēeu nāmua ĭchab “Ŭu ajim” a serereu khaphōbaadējim aajem. ³⁸ Mag Ēwandamag jēeu nāmua, —Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam; ich mūta puchdēu puch jūr maar Reikha pūibarmūgui ajierram anam. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua puchdēu jar aumam khunnan ūgtharm magwe pū dūi khōinaa wēnarraju. Ŭu abarm Ēwandam. Pūjōm chan ābjā chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

³⁹ Mag ōor pōm wēnarram ee ĭchab chi fariseon-aanjā dūi wēnarrar aawai, mag ōor serereukham ūrwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ŷjāgwia pua puch igar nam khunnag iekhabama, khīupagkhamkhīir?

⁴⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu jūr amag, —Mamū amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Ōor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khīuu nūisikhiinjā, jūr ar mokdau thannūmua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dēnjō sereu phōbaadēbajup ajim anam.

⁴¹ Mag wētumua ya chi Jerusalén phōbōr dakhacha aadeewai, phōbōr eerpa wai sī awia, thumaa khīirjuwia Jesús bīebaadējim aajem. ⁴² Mag bīemamua chi phōbōrpien igwia magjim anam:

—ĭĒ, Jerusalem! Ēwandam dūi pāach khōinaa wēnarramkhīir pāachig mua jaaujerr iek pāachdēu isegtarr, ĭs māgnāa khāijā deeu āsie thumaa khīirjuwia igkhiin, pāar ūu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamū khānii magam iek pāar khīirjug ee barjupa. ⁴³ Pāar jāg nū awi pāar ōju ed barbaicheewai, pāach oomapha aajem

khunnau sī pāar phuurthuur auchēwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pāar öbärm ugua thuur phuurdupüijugui ajim anam. Magnaa pāar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, ⁴⁴ pāar thum khēchpüipüigmamua ni ābjā bü ehēu khitum ooba sīwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jāg ābam ür joothu eu sīsidamjā tag pārau ich jāg oobajugui ajim anam, Ēwandamau ich garmua pāach oon bēetarrjā warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jēujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhūitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eeche pachēwia, Ēwandamag jēujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjō nem pēr narr khunnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶ —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mu diin sī murg jēujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdēuta ag ee mug nem parhēpag pēr namua sī chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jurkhūipüijim anaabá. ⁴⁷ Magtarr khurjā ed ēpierr ich ag Ēwandamag jēujem degpai ðrag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamu chi phadnaan pörkha num khunnau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khun chi thethemnaan düimua meraa i thōpāaig ēkhaajeejim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mamu pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ðor pöm thunum khunnau sī āba i iek ūrm khōchgau būurjā i kha ogdaba aajerr aawai.

20

*Jesús jua theeg**(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

¹ Khãai ãb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia òrag jaau sñejim aajem, jãga Êwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pòrkha num khun bëejerram aajem, chi machnaan düi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pòrnaanpa. ² Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg mwig nem pèr narr khun pua dawag jur wèrppüijî? ¿Khaíuta jãg pwrug puchta nem iek theeg apijî? Marag jaaubá ajierram anum.

³ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Magan nacha mwrug jaaubat. Muajã ïchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anum: ⁴ Pãrau khñirjuawai, ¿chadcha Êwandamauta Juan püijî ajim anum, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa òor pòr choo nerramkhñir, wa sñi mwg jëb gayam khunau chogpüiwiata jãg nerrajîwa?

⁵ Mamu mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyuu numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Êwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nerrarr ùkhabajierrama” ajugui ajim anum. ⁶ Wa magba maadëu jürr, “Ichjöm khunauapai püiwiata jãg nerrajim” akhiin, magan òor pòm mwg thnum jürr maach düita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai numupai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anum, mwg phöbör ee thumaam khunau i igwia, “Chadcha Êwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

⁷ Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bëejĩ, ni khaíu püiwiata jãg nerrajim khai ajierram anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag jëeutarr mærag jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mæg nem wau chitá.

*Khaibag sïsidamta nemjïr thæa narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

⁹ Maimua mag õor pöm thænamæg mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun äbmua uvadö jïirjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai deelum khænnag alquilaapüiwi, warp deelum durr petawia, mam sïi aimajim aajem. ¹⁰ Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deepäimkhïir. Mamæ mag chi nemjïr khæ jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pærnaa, wæ wai nææ awia, sïi deeu ich jua kharraa jærbapäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. ¹¹ Magbaawai jöoirau deelum püijim aajem, ich chog. Mamæ majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nææ awia, warm khâyaujã üææpai wænaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jæ werbajierram aajem. ¹² Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deelum püijim aajem jöoirau. Mamæ machará mag wæ wai næmua, sïi maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha üæipabaadeewaita ogdæpüiwia, jærpüjierram aajem, ni bæchkhunpai deejöjööjã khaba. ¹³ Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khïirju sïi awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?”

ajim anam. Mag khīrju sīi awia, “Āa, jāgan mua m̄ch iewaa m̄chdēujā chig aba aajemta pūijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau m̄ chaai oophōbaadeewai i ōgkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai pūijim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag jōirau ich iewaa ichdēu jāsenecha aajemta pūiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamá i iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atag m̄g nemjīrjā jūaju khabahaba. Keena, jāgan maadēu warre i thōopūijugui ajierram anam, m̄g nemjīrdō maach dēnkha sīsīmkhīr.” ¹⁵ Mag chadcha m̄r barchēpinaa, p̄rphōbaadēwi, warp nemjīrdō igaaau arrnaa, mam thōopūijierram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha ōpūiwia ōrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pārau khīrjuawai, ĩsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi th̄a narr kh̄unjā ich akh̄unpai akhiin ĩjāgaju khai jōirau maḡm wounaan dāi? ¹⁶ Par irua ich chaai ābpai khit̄m pūitarrpata mag thōobapūim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khēchpūinaa, ich uvadō jūr̄r deeam kh̄unagta jaau p̄abjējugui ajim anam, ichdēupai.

Amach jūg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau, —Aay, Ēwandam, ĩkhanthee pua magbaadēju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadō jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄a narr aawai.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu am khīr eerpa eerpanaa amag, —ĩKhan aawaiuma ajim anam, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ēu narr kh̄unau iseg-tarr dibigta jūr̄r chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm” a sim?

18 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihäd a simun mu igwiata mag simgui ajim anum. Chi mu iek ükhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrumta meemun jürr mu mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim anum.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khimie durr barpäijuuta jaau sjeim.

19 Irua mag uvadö thua narr khun khaibag siid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau chi machnaan düimua khaug athajieram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i par aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i par athaawai phöbör eem khunau jürr amachta khaigbaju khirjuwia i dichbajieram aajem.

Reigjä deenaa Êwandamagjä ich paat deepi jaau-tarr

(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

20 Mag amach düita öor meeukhapiju khäai si öor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar päijieram aajem, makhunau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëeu num awia jëubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khäijä jaubapäawai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i par arraag. 21 Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajieram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag öor iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösjä khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujem, jägata aju aai nu Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënumraag.

22 Magua marau parug jëeum ig numgui ajim

anum: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judion-
aanaujã durpierrez khun rey Roma sjeemugta
impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nawa?

²³ Mamu Jesuu mag sji ich imeraa pur awaag-
paita ichig jeeuchë num khirjugjã khaphu sierr
aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pãrau sji imeraa mu pur auju ekha
numa? ²⁴ Daai murug phatkhon chi dau dai jur
deebate, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai khirra
khai thür dui ag gaai sji ajim anum, pãrau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César
khir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thür dui.

²⁵ Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pãrau mag
khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deena
Ewandamagjã agjõ ich paat deebate ajim anum.

²⁶ Mag amachdëu jeeubaawai i ipeerdu
iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pur
awaan a beetarra, warag ich garmua amachig
mag jaubarm urwia sji jugderraa num iekhu
warag amachta khü nisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i
pur aubajierram aajem.

*Ewandam chan chi khëcham khun Ewandam
khabam*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

²⁷ Mag khur Jesús aig beejieram aajem Sa-
duceonaan. Makhunau jaauwai, maachta mee-
baadëm chan tag burjã maach akhaar iuba
aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjem
gaaimua iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjier-
ram aajem:

28—Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ʘi paraa simta mag ʘi d̄i chaai chukhu meem̄n j̄rr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua ich ag ʘipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram an̄m, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄rr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

29 Maimua amachd̄upai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʘi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu w̄n̄r̄m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

30 Magbaawai j̄rr chi eemua aujim an̄m ich ag ʘipai. Mam̄ mag d̄ijã p̄od chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. 31 Magbaawai ag eemuajã j̄rr ich ag ʘipai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ maguajã p̄od ag d̄i chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄n̄jã ãbam ʘiraupai warm meemam ãudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄up̄ijim aajem; mam̄ ni ãbmuajã p̄od mag ʘi d̄i chaai oobajim anaabá. 32 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ïchab chi ʘijã meejim aajem. 33 Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajierram an̄m: Mag ãbam ʘiraupai emkhooi khod ãbampai siete ph̄tarr aawai m̄g atag thumaam kh̄n̄n iiu phiid̄tkha n̄m edjã, ¿mag ʘi chijãg d̄enkha s̄isijuma ajierram an̄m: chi nacha autarr d̄en, wa ãudeegam kh̄n̄n d̄enwa?

34 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—M̄g j̄eb gayan, ðor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjã jua p̄r̄ipi aajerram. 35 Mam̄ iiu phiid̄wia ãgtharcha öb̄er n̄m kh̄n̄n chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r

abam, ügtharm Êwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag n̄aisiju aawai. ³⁶ Ya am Êwandam chognaanjö thunum däi îchab Êwandam chaainkha thunumgui ajim anum, ich Êwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua. ³⁷ Maach meewia deeu iiu phiidujem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujimgui ajim anum, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunum ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag êsap ichdëu phã p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Êwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Êwandam aajem. ³⁸ Êwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Êwandam khabam. Êwandaman chi iwam khun dëneu. Irigan nawe meetarr khun awia khãijã thum chi iwam khunau a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁹ Irua mag iekhabapüim ũrwia ãaur khun chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makhunau irig, — Maestro, üchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajieram anum.

⁴⁰ Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i p̄r auba meerkhabapüim oobaawai tag irig jëeuba ich mag n̄aisijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Mag khũ thun̄aisim ee jũrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jëeujim anum:

—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën aajë, ⁴² ich Daviuchajã ichdëu êsap phãtarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khĩr ee paba n̄, Êwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau magjim maach Pörög:
 ‘Mũch iek theeg chirũnjõ aag mũ dũi āba mũ
 juachaar gar jupbá ajim, ⁴³ pũch oomapha
 aajem khũũn thum mua pũch jua ee pũrkha
 dee nũm ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

⁴⁴ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ĕwandamau
 pũiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta,
 ĵjãgwia pãrau sũi i David chaain ewagam khũũn
 dẽnpai aajẽ? Mag sũi ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviũũ
 ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim
 anũm.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thõ iekhapim khõsita
 sũerrjẽem*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Maimua õor thumaam khũũn jũg daar Je-
 suu ich khapeen ich dũi ogdũba wẽnũrraajerr
 khũũnagta magjim aajem:

⁴⁶ —Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã pũatarr jawaag
 chi machnaan dũi khai khũir khaphũ aajeet.
 Jãkhũũnan sũi khajũa bũ duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee
 õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim
 khõsita sũerrjẽemgui ajim anũm. Jãkhũũnan
 amach Ĕwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã
 amachta pörgarcha thumaam khũũnag khũir
 jũrkha juupjemgui ajim anũm, amachta warm
 khũũn khãaijã ajapcha nũm awia. Maimua di
 chaur thach khõmkhũir thũũrwaijã parhooba
 jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jũa au sũerrjẽemgui
 ajim anũm. ⁴⁷ Jãkhũũnaun sũita khoopaa mũin
 juagam nemdamjã khechthũg aumaajerram.
 Magnaata sũekha warag am kõit Ĕwandamag
 jẽeu nũũ aajemgui ajim anũm, juau ogthom

amach magba nam amkh̄ir. Mam̄ amach jāg w̄enarr̄am paar, j̄urr Ēwandamau ĩchab am gaai jua kh̄abajugui ajim an̄m.

21

Khoopaa ʘʘi ofrenda (Mt 12:41-44)

¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo s̄ejim aajem, riknaan b̄ee th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau j̄urr̄am kh̄n̄nau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee p̄ar̄p̄rikham. ² Mag j̄urr̄am kh̄n̄nau amach ofrenda deech̄e th̄n̄m ee, ĩchab khoopaa ʘʘi āb aph̄ ʘʘit̄m b̄ejim aajem. Mag ʘʘirau phatkhon chi dau daĩdam dau numpai wai s̄ierr warre mag numwe ag ee p̄ar̄p̄ijim anaabá. ³ Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —M̄g khoopaa ʘʘi aph̄ ʘʘit̄muata chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄āijã ʘr̄n̄cha deebarmgui ajim an̄m. ⁴ Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach d̄en chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mam̄ m̄g khoopaa ʘʘiraun ich d̄en ābmiecha agua ich thach kh̄õju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim an̄m.

Aai i j̄eujem di õrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

⁵ Āaur aig narr kh̄n̄nau Aai i j̄eujem di ooim̄ õrau nem deematarr d̄i mokdau ajaphamua jooth̄th̄d̄ ẽu d̄n̄m oowia iȳn̄ naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄ag Jesuu magjim aajem:

⁶ —Ar mokdau s̄i ajapha jooth̄th̄d̄ jāg th̄n̄m p̄rau oo naabá. Jāg th̄n̄m chan mokp̄õr ābjã ābam ʘr̄ ich jāg ajapha jooth̄th̄d̄ s̄ierrabam.

Jāg thunumun sīi thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jāg dunumgui ajim anam.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jāg mokdau joothuthud thunum thum õrau pogueupüiju anam, ma çãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jāg num gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaurjõ oopijuma ajim anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüim pam?

8 Magbaawai jaaubaadēmua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khīr khaphu wënerrat; oob chikhamnag sīi udëraa pãach khūgur aupimiet ajim anam. Nau mæg atag paawai õor khapankham khunau amach iekpaita mu iek gaai thuwia, “Muta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau püiju aajerr. İsta mu barbaichem thumaam khun Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anam. Mamu amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet ajim anam. 9 Mæg atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thunumkham ũrjurau, durrierr. Mag thunum dui ichab õor wir aig amach pörnaan düipai meeukhawia sīi phogdu thunum anumjã ũrjugui ajim anam. Mamu maagwai oob pãrau, “İsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jāg didichagmaju; mamu magbaadēmua warag ag bürre chan Ēwandamau õor thum urppüibamgui ajim anam.

10 Maimua ichab mæg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhīr jajawagmama magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunuisim dui ichab durr mæg wëjöm eepai durr chaauram khun dui

wërbuphōo aadëjugui ajim anam, amachta jür chikhamnaan khāyau ürpai am khōchgau. ¹¹ Mag nam dāi ĭchab durрпиerr uaur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjö durрпиerr jādau theega burrnaa khamor machagjā khīir pogkhe ompamamua ōor pōm thuphāphāau ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjā eejā ĭchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jāphierrju jaaumajim anam.

¹² Mam u mag Aai i jëeujem di ōrau pogueupūiwi, pāar ōju nawe chikhamnau pāar ēudee ēkhawia, pāar purna, amach āba biirduwia, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg pāar arrwia, cárcel degjā pāar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pārau m iek ūkha durrum atheepai amau pāar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim anam, pāar khaibag waumkhīir. ¹³ Mam magam aar mag pāar arrwaita ante pārau amag m iek jaauwīmucha jaaujugui ajim anam. ¹⁴ Mag thethem khun na pāach arrwai oob pārau pāachdēupai pāach kōit iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “¿M khan ata iekha-juwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim anam. ¹⁵ Mua pārag mag chirum, iekhamkhīir mūchdēuta khīirjug deegu aawaita mag chirum. Mag mūchdēu iekhapi chiraawai ābmuajā pāar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha num mūchdēu sēukhaawaiujā abajugui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Ich mag jaran m iek ūkha num gaaimua pāach dēnnaanaupaijā pāar p deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, pāach khod ābam khunnaupai, sī thür khodpaim khunau, wa pāach khapkhun ajaphamua khāijā pāar p deemaju. Mag p deemaawai āaur khun khēchpūinaa ¹⁷ maimua ar

juau thõoba abarm khun jurr thumaam khunau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, m iek ukha dur-rum gaaimua. ¹⁸ Mam mng jeb gaai õrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar thua wai chita-jugui ajim anam. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam, pãar pörbüdam chan äbjã Êwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Órau mag pãach düi khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Êwandam düi ubu wënrgrm, pãar akharan i aar öberjugui ajim anam.

²⁰ Mag jajawagmamua jurr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mam ya ar pãachdü oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phur thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khunau khëchpüiwia sï di khierr appaita jujur sïwaagpam. ²¹ Magbaawai chi Judea durr nam khun, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee nam khun, öberdtkhawia erëupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phöbör chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã nam khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. ²² Magbaadëmun, juau ich Êwandamau am düi magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdü jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba nam paar am chachwia am dau aphur apiegau ajim anam. ²³ Mam je, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadëm jaar ar un jör khithëem khun, maimua ichab un ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jarata mng Israel durr öor dau aphuta nwisijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chirum, öor mng thunum khun gaaita

Ëwandam khĩir machag burruu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuucha. ²⁴ Æaur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khẽchmajuu; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau purkhanaa amach dũi amach durr phẽ arrmajugui ajim anum, durrrpierr. Mag deeam durram khunau Jerusalenpien dũi mag num, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalẽn phõbõrõn warm khunauta ich mag põr õbeerpiba wai naisijugui ajim anum.

Emkhooi Iewaa bẽju jaautarr

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

²⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ìchab: 'Magbaawai mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bẽeimũ aadẽmjã khaphũ ajugui ajim anum, ãsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ìchab phĩdag gaai. Mag oobaawai õor jãphierrwia warag nem wauujã khaugba aadẽm dũi, gaai machag õkhĩirjug põoma aphõbaadẽjugui ajim anum. Maimua phũas dau dapag thunum iek sũi edjã ee pũu wẽjõmpa ùrphõbaadeewai ²⁶ õor sũi chi meemjõ iek chukjã aadẽp ajugui ajim anum, warag Ëwandamau amach dau aphũ apiju khĩirjuwia. Mag jaran edjã eem nem sũsidumpata sũi parhooba amach numid arr chaaur aaidu jõrrjẽe thunaisijugui ajim anum. ²⁷ Magbaawaita thumaam khunau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabã. Ya maig mug jẽb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai mũchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Põrkha bẽejugui ajim anum.

²⁸ Mamũ pãachdẽu mamagkham oophõbaadeewai

warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pãrau khaphu nungui ajim anam, chikham jua ee pãach dau arhu wënrum ee Ëwandamau ya pãach peerdu auwim pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ìchab amag mug ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anam, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deeu pabü parhoobam khãijã khër khukhuur aadëm? 30 Pãrau khaphu nam, mug Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha döchumie dakpakham aajem. 31 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam, ìchab ma bëeju gayaa paawaijã. Ya pãachdeu nem thum mæhdëu jaau chirumjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anam, ya ma bëeim pam; muan mug durr mæhdëuta jüa auchëwia mæhta thumaam khun pörkhaan urum. 32 Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëujem di òrau pogueupüju a jaau chirumun, cha òor thunam khun khëchju nawe cha mæhdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajuta jaau chirumgui ajim anam. 33 Edaujãjã mug jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan thumaa ich ag ee öberjugui ajim anam. 34 Khïr khaphu naisit ajim anam, ma bëewai sïi döo gaapai nam düi warag pãach nem ig namta khïrju nam gaaimua ma iek ükhaba, warag thaar theeg sïi ma bëejujã khaugba, okhoppa nam pãach oochëpim ugua. 35 Mag ma bëem edan, ar atarraayau awarr baarwai sïi khöodu aaujemjöta, mug durr gaai òor thunam khun thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anam. 36 Mamu warag Ëwandamag

jëeunaa ajap khîr khaug nûisit. Pãrau ich mag pûaba irig jëeu wënurrumun, nem thumaamua mag òor chachmawiajä büürjä pãar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mûch pierrum edjä büürjä chigag chukhu pãar mû aig mû khîirphee bëe thunnisijugui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag jaau simua âsdaaupain sîi Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg òrag jaaujeejim aajem, Êwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jûrr durrsî Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëejeejim aajem. ³⁸ Âspa thunnisiewai edaupherre òor pöoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ũraag.

22

Jesús pûr awaag ibëptarr

(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi Jerusalén phöbör ee num jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khâai khapan khaba waur sîejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai îchab Pascua a thûurjem. ² Maagwai îchab phadnaan ee chi pörkha num khunnau agjö judionaan Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, “Jägata akhiin büürjä òrag khaugpiba jäg Jesús purnaa thöobpüikhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba mûg khapanag eewe pûr athaawai eeu òor pöm mûg thunum maach düita meeukhadukham” a khîrju naajim aajem. ³⁻⁴ Amau mag khîrju num ee, woun äb Judas a thûr sim sîejim aajem, ibuur wauwia îchab Iscariote a thûurjerr. Mag woun îchab ich Jesús düi i bü ogduba wënraraajerr khunn

eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dúi äba n̄rraajerrta meperau p̄r meubaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄un dúi ĩchab guardianaanjã chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄unpa äba n̄m aar majim anaabá, jãgata ichd̄eu amag i p̄r deeju khap jawaan. ⁵ Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachd̄eu chi Judas iek amach jũgaagaa ũrbaawai, oneeu ph̄obaad̄ewia warag irig phatkhonjã deeju a iekhajierram aajem. ⁶ Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄rag i p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

Magtarr aigmua äba i p̄r deeju kh̄irjugta wai s̄isijim aajem, chi ph̄öbörpienagjã ich khaugpiba.

Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dúi thach khõtarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

⁷ Judaau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa ëebaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. ⁸ Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dúi Juan th̄ürkhanaa amag magjim an̄m:

—P̄är maar na ërëubaad̄ët. Maimua ovejadam p̄r auwia agdamta maar na phiejäb waubaimat ajim an̄m, maach thum äba kh̄öimaag.

⁹ Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Jampaita marau p̄r na phiejäb wauwimaju aai n̄ma? a j̄eujierram aajem Jesuug.

¹⁰ Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusale-nag kh̄ud ma sim ee ërëubaad̄ët ajim an̄m. Nau chi ph̄öbör dub n̄m aigcha woun äb dö j̄oi authurwia

döthür dui degag mam pārāu ooimaju. Magbaawai i dui ērēuwia i dubbaimam deg dui dubbaimat ajim anam. ¹¹ Mag dubwia chi dikh_{uug}, m_{uch} chi maestroouta pārā pūijim abat, jampaita nau kheurag maach thum āba thach khōju aai n_u a khap jēumkhīr. ¹² Magbaawai mag wounau pārāg oopien majugui ajim anam, ūgthaa dijā pōm sim ya sīi chi khīr khaugam. Maigta nem thum khīr khaugwia maar n_ubat ajim aajem.

¹³ Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ērēubaadeeu thum ichdēu jaaumarrjōo ooimajierram anaabā. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khīr khaugwia sīi tagam kh_{uun} dui i baraata oo n_uisijim aajem, āba khoog. ¹⁴ Maimua khēubaadēm ee Jesús barchējim aajem, tagam kh_{uun} ich khapeen dui, Pedro Juan dui narr aig. Mag ichdēu j_{ur} auwia i dui ogdaba wēn_{urraajerr} kh_{uun} deeu thumaa n_uisim ee, ya chi phiejāb wau wai narrjā thōikha sīsiewai āba khoog paaukhabaadējim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag khō n_umua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau m_{uch} thōuju nawe pārā dui m_{ug} nemkhoo edam ovejadam khōm khōchaaga chirajingui ajim anam. ¹⁶ M_u chan m_{ug} khōbarm aigmua tag khōba, āba Ēwandamta ūgthar thumaam kh_{uun} Pōrkha sīsīm edta ūmaai pārā dui āba tagam kh_{uun} ichdēu peerd_u autarr kh_{uun}npa deeu maach thum āba khōjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam kh_{uun}nau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerd_u auju a khīrjuajerrjō, chadcha amach peerd_u n_uisim khaph_u ajugui

ajim anum.

¹⁷ Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pur atthat ajim anum. Maimua, Dönaa jürr hapüipetat ajim anum, agdaujö dö aumamkhïir. ¹⁸ Munn äbmïeta ïs päar düi mug vinodam dö chirumgui ajim anum. Mug döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sïsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Maimua agjö panjä jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mug panan mua much morta pärag dee chirum; mug atagjä mu khïirjunaa ich mugta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

²⁰ Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadem ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ïchab, —Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deejua aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iurïugui ajim anum. Mu bag mug vinojö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau päar peerdu wënraraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anum.

²¹ Pärag khap amkhïir warre jaau chirumgui ajim anum: Mag mu bag ärmkhïran, maach eem müig maach düi äba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mu pur deejua, mu oomapham khunnag. ²² Munn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mamu magum äba chadcha amau mu thöojugui ajim anum. Mamu Ëwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo öbëbërgmam. Mamu ;Ë, apkhiitü ajim anum, mag mu thöomkhïir mu pur dee chirum woun!

²³ Jesús mag iekhabarm ürwia i khapeenau amach eepai jürr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —

¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄ur deeju khai?
anaajim anaabá.

Ēwandam dau na khaita ür̄ucha sim khai

²⁴ Maimua n̄upai awia ĩchab amach eepai,
“¿Chijãata magan m̄ig maach ee ür̄ucha s̄i?”
a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem.

²⁵ Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—M̄g durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄nan
amachta ür̄ucha n̄m awia õor d̄i athuucha
s̄ierj̄em. Mam̄ mag n̄mta amachta chi
thierrnaan awia j̄urr õrag amach igwia, “Jãguan
chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waujem” a
iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim an̄m. ²⁶ Mam̄

pãar ee magju aai khaba n̄mgui ajim an̄m.
Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag
serbiibamjõta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha
simta j̄urr ich chogjõta aju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

²⁷ Magnaa amag, Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ¿chijã chi
thethem agá ajim an̄m: s̄i mes gaai thõikha
s̄isiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi
thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ür̄ucha
sim̄n ya s̄i thõikha s̄isim abaawai khoogpai
jupcheejem̄ugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa amag,

M̄n̄ chadcha pãar Pörõugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄
pãrau oo n̄m, s̄i m̄ig m̄ pãar chogkha chit̄mjõo
chir̄m. ²⁸ Mam̄ mua ĩchab khaph̄ chir̄mgui
ajim an̄m, chadcha pãarta m̄ d̄i ogd̄ba ich jãg

wën̄raajem m̄ chit̄mpierr, pãach dau aph̄
ajujã kh̄irjuba. ²⁹ Pãach jãg wën̄r̄m gaaimua,
mua pãrag ĩchab m̄ch d̄i õor pörkhapijugui
ajim an̄m, m̄ Ayau m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄

reikhapibarm d̄i. ³⁰ Mag m̄chta thumaam

khunn Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach äba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta m̄ d̄äi j̄öoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khunn ag chaain ewagam khunn pörkhajugui ajim an̄m.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Maimua İchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösätau Ĕwandamag j̄eu wai simgui ajim an̄m, p̄ d̄äi ichd̄eu ampierr awia p̄ dau aug waupieg. ³² Mam̄ mua j̄ürr p̄ k̄öit Ĕwandamag j̄eu chir̄mguui ajim an̄m, p̄ch kh̄ügurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu m̄ th̄är gaai kh̄irju chirsiewai p̄chd̄eupaita j̄ürr p̄ch khapeenag jaaju aai chir̄mguui ajim an̄m, amjã agj̄ö ub̄ n̄isimkh̄ir.

³³ Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, m̄n̄ p̄ d̄äi cárcel deg mawia p̄ th̄öbarm aar th̄öimaju akhiinjã maju chir̄m; maḡmjã m̄ gaai mas khabamguui ajim an̄m.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu j̄ürr irig, —Pedro ajim an̄m, p̄ mag iekha chir̄m äba, nau örau p̄chig j̄eewai, äth̄är b̄ieju nawe biek th̄ärjup purua amag büürjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m a jaaujugui ajim an̄m.

Espaar numí

³⁵ Maimua warm khunnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ĕwandam iek jawamkh̄ir p̄är putjã chukhu phatkhoñjã chukhu s̄i ich j̄äg zapat theg j̄üajujã chukhu p̄üijim ed, ¿nem inag athee p̄är augch̄ejerrá? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ëü, büürjã maar augchëbajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr ïsin chadau put wai nam khai, athaadët; ïchab phatkhon khãijã wai nam khai, athaadët; maimua ãb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajũa përbapüi ajim anam, agua awaag. ³⁷ Mua pârag mag chirumun, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ya much thõimuu paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai mu igwia jaauwai, “Ïin, õor thõomiejöta wai naaju” a sim. Mu igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau muig espaar numí wai namgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag mu iekhabam, idëu ich magpai sïujugui ajim.

*Nemjïrdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Maigmua öbërdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsïig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsï gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam düi ïchab i khapeenjã i düi wëtjim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ëwandamag jëeubat ajim anam, dösãtag uduuraa pâach phürreu aupiba mu düita ubu wënuurraag.

⁴¹ Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapãaiwai burrjem ag warphagjöpai sëimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jëkht

j̄epöröu phõbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag j̄eubaadëjim aajem. ⁴² Mag j̄eumamua, —Tata ajim anum, pua khõs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aphuu apibakham. Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjõ õor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anum. Mam̄ p̄uchdëuta khap chirum; m̄uchdëu khõsi chirumjõ khaba, p̄uchdëu khõchagpierrta m̄ d̄ai abã a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³ [Ich Ayag j̄euwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunum ee, ügtharmua Êwandam chog bëewia irig juapã deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju ãwatamkh̄ir. ⁴⁴ Mag ich dau aphuu aju kh̄irjuwia gaai machag thunumua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjõ thet phurëu ahau aajeejim anum. Mamagkhamua j̄machë thunum oowain s̄i j̄ua gaai bagpata õbër thunum theutkha thunaajim anaabã.] ⁴⁵ Mag ügthaag ich Ayag j̄eu s̄i awia, phiiduwia, ich khapeen oon bëewai s̄i warag õkh̄irjug machgau kh̄aidatkha thunumta oochëjim anum. ⁴⁶ Magbaawai amag, —Phiidatkhabathü keena ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta p̄aar kh̄ai numta? Kh̄aiju kh̄ai Êwandamagta j̄eubathü ajim anum, dõsãtag udura p̄aach thu aupim ugua.

Jesús p̄ar arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mam̄ agtha Jesús mag iekha dunum ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabã. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús d̄ai doce ogdaba wënurraajerr eem ãb Judas a thür s̄ierrta am na urajim anum. Mag bëewia, Jesús d̄ai ãba

dunuchëjim anaabá, sîi khajapha saludaa numjö i khîir üüg. ⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mu oomapham khunag pur deeg mu khîir üü chirumta puchigan sîi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphuu aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pu kôit esparau am dâi jâauju jâg nu? ajierram anam irig.

⁵⁰ Mag irig jëeu num ee, äbmua bis abarmun, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá. ⁵¹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jâgmiet; idëu mu dâi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjöo khaarpi süjim anaabá.

⁵² Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Êwandam i jëujem di thajem khun chi pörnaanpa thunaajim aajem, i pur awaan bëetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pârau oowain mun sîi ðor nem jîgkhanaa ðor thõomiejõta chirabama ajim anam, jâg sîi mu aig jua ee jierrnempnan appai bëeg? ⁵³ Êwandamag jëujem deg ed ëepierr pâar dâi mu chiraawai, büürjâ pârau mu chig aba aajerrta, îsta Êwandamau pârag uðuraa mu pur aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai îsta îchab chi dösâtjâ pâar ürpaaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mu pur aumkhîir.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitum atarr
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

⁵⁴ Maimua Jesús purphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ëudee oopüpüig warmaa ajim anaabá. ⁵⁵ Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai numich, jürr di üjârr öt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ïchab am bigaau oo sïsjim anum. ⁵⁶ Mamu i mag oo simta, aiguum mu ïchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïr eerpanaa, warm khunag, —Chamug wounjã ïchab i düi nurraajemmu aichëjim anum.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

⁵⁸ Maimua ag khur nupai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, —Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anum.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perá ajim anum.

⁵⁹ Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeam bëewia magujã agjö irig, —Chadcha mug wounjã i düi nurraajem khabahab ajim anum; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anum.

⁶⁰ Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua büurjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anum.

Magbarm bürre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha öba num ee, äthärta kekerekee ahbar. ⁶¹ Mag äthärr bëebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phurba oo num ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khïr eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pörou ichig, “Pedro,

ãthãrr bñeju nawe õrau puchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua bññrjã mñ khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaau-tarr. ⁶² Mag khñir ee dññisim abarmñ chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bñe sñi ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphññ wai narr
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

⁶³ Maagwai Jesús pñr wai nñm aig oopaar thñnarr khññnaujã i wau iekhanaa ãchab moke-taupa phãr wai nñmua i gaai mas waumaajee-jim aajem. ⁶⁴ Magnaa putiu i dau phãarjñnaa jñrram khññnau khññidacha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khañuta pñ phãrjñ aajeejim anñm.

⁶⁵ Ich mag pñamjã igba, i wau wai nñmua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba biirdñjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha nñm khñññ dñi Ëwandam i jawaag chi mach-naanpa. Mag biirdñwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig, ⁶⁷ —¿Pñchta chadcha war-rgarwe Ëwandamau õor peerdñ aumkhñir jñr auwia pññju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram anñm, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhiinjã, pãrau mñ iek ãkhabajugui ajim anñm. ⁶⁸ Maimua mñch garmua jñrr pãrag jëeumakhiinjã, pãrau mñ iek jññjã aba ni mñ pñarpññjã pñarpññibajugui ajim anñm. ⁶⁹ Mamñ nau mñg atag jöpcha mñg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i

juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anam, Ëwandam dui
ãba thumaam khunn Pörkhaag.

⁷⁰ Magbaawai thumaam khunnau irig, —¿Äa,
magan pun Ëwandam Iewaapama? ajierram
anam.

Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —Pãachdëupa
khabá pãrau khaphu nu aruu a jaau namgui ajim
anam.

⁷¹ Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha
maadëu deelum khunnau jaau namta ürm ig noma?
Ya maadëu ürbarmgui ajierram anam, ich iucha
jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Maig wai nu awia, amach thum ãba
öberdütkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar
arrierram aajem. ² Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog
sëukha magphöbaadëjim anam, Jesús khïir:

—Marau nu wounau pãar ëugar nem khaig-
bam jaau nurrum ürimajim ajierram anam, pãar
dúi ðor meeukhamkhïir. Ichdëuta rey Cesaroog
dëbpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichdëupaita ïchab ichta
Ëwandamau püiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anam,
judionaan rey.

³ Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha
punta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha
khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anam.

⁴ Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha
nu khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr

khunnagpa, —Mua mag woun gaai bunnjã nem khaigba ooba chirungui ajim anam, i thõopaaig.

⁵ Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phõbaadëwi, —Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nurrumua phõbõr meeukhapiju êkha simgui ajierram anam, pãar dui. Judea durr ee thumaam khunnag ich mag jaau nurracijem; Galilea durrmua jaubaaderr ich mag jaau phurdu nurrumua khieb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anam.

Jesús Eroles na

⁶ Mag Pilatoou ùurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ùrbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. ⁷ Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ùrbaawai, —Ãa, magan Eroles aarta deepüijugui ajim anam, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjõ Jerusalén phõbõr ee sierr aawai. ⁸ Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anam, ag nawe i dui oom khõchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu ùurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. ⁹ Ichdëu mag khիրju sim gaaimua irig nem khիր pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjã Jesuu bunnjã i iek juu aba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁰ Maig naajim aajem ichab chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunn Ewandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhõr põm siëbahab aajeejim anam.

¹¹ Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaauñ dūimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phēnaa, —Pāadē oobat, judionaan reikhaju anamta dau aphuu oo khērūm aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau namua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepūijim aajem. ¹² Mag ed Pilato Erodes dūi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūr agdaujō chikham oomapha aajertra.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)

¹³ Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapāiwai Pilatoou thumaam khūn ābam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khūn, judionaan chi thethem khūn maimua chi phöbörpienjā agjō.

¹⁴ Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkha nūrrūm awia pārau mē aig i aibējierram. Mamē mēhdēucha pāach dakhīr magm khap aag jēeu oowai mēg woun būrjā iekkhör chukhu simta pārau ich khīrchajā mag thūnarramgui ajim anam.

¹⁵ Pārau khaphē namgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepūtarr. Mamē Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita mēg woun būrjā khaibag chukhu öbēbērkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mēg woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thōopāaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jāgajī irua? ¹⁶ Muan i pūapūiju, mamē nacha i wūpi thūnūjugui ajim anam, pūapūiju nawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mamē mag Pilatoou Jesús pūapūiju abaawai warre thumaam khūnau i āba, —Jesús thōobapūi,

maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sīi khajapha öbeerpiipi nungui ajierram anum.

[Mamum mag amau preso äb sīi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.] ¹⁹ Mamum amau öberpiipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sīejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha num ee ðor thōotarr kōit. ²⁰ Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puapüim khōsi sīerr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. ²¹ Mamum magbaawai ũmaai deeu sereeu phōbaadëwia ihāba, —Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thōobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

²² Mamum puaba ya biek thārjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anum, i thōopāaig? Mua chan būurjā i khaibag ooba chirungui ajim anum, i thōopāaig. Thōoju khāai sīi wunaa i puapüiju jāg sī ajim anum.

²³ Magbaawai chará warag ääkhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khīupaajā khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khīupaa sīujierram aajem. ²⁴ Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khōchagpierr i düi amkhīir. Maimua ich soldaunag thōopüipi jaaujim aajem. ²⁵ Mamum maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sīejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor thōotarr kōit. Mag, cárcel deg sīerrta weeupüipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjō.

*Jesús meerphë thōotarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thõopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum düi thëubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëeu ür jiiirpüjierram aajem, Jesús mam ëudee arramkhîir. 27 Maagwai i ëudee õor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag õor khapanag ee ùinjä ïchab i ùapër durrumua i athee bïe wëdurajim anaabá. 28 Mam_u Jesuu ewag ph_uurba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie ùin, oob m_u athee bïemiet ajim anum. Mag khâyau pãach mor düi pãach chaain khîirjunaata bïebat ajim anum. 29 M_ug atagta pãar dau aph_ucha aju. Mag jaar ùin pöd chaain ooba arr kh_uu_nau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aph_u durrum oowia, “Ëuta jãg m_u chaai chukhu ùrr_um” ajugui ajim anum. 30 Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag dau aph_u wën_urramaugau, thõom khõchgau durrsîgta wounaanagamjõ, “Maar ür ð_ur_ubagkhabaadët; pãach eegar warre maar bëp_uap_uit” a iekhajugui ajim anum. 31 Amau m_u m_ug wai naawia nau m_u thõobapãaiwai pa ajaphamta sïi jëwamkhîir thubapüimjõ ajugui ajim anum. Amau m_u düijã m_ug n_um, çjãga aju khai ajim anum, amachdëu pahachjõkham kh_uu_n oowai?

32 Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ïchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr kh_uu_n arrjierram aajem, agjõ thõopãaig. 33 Maimua buchagdam “Põrpá durrsî” anum gaai waaid_ut_ukhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüjierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agjõ, ãb i juachaar gar maimua ãb i juawë gar. 34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau m_u düi m_ug n_um idëu sïi ich jãg khîir okhoobarüi. Amau amachdëu nem wau n_umjã

khaugba naawaita mꞩg mꞩ dau aphaꞩ wau nꞩm aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magang ꞩkhaítuta chi khajũa jũaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar nꞩmua gan aumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thꞩnaajim anꞩm. Mag nꞩm dũi chi thethem khꞩꞩnaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdẽupai ich peerdꞩ athaju awia irig, —Deeum khꞩꞩn peerdꞩ autarrpí, pꞩchjã peerdꞩ athá aajeejim anꞩm, pꞩchta chadcha Cristo chaar Êwandamau jꞩr auwia pũitarr khai.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Maimua chi soldaunaujã ãchab sũi i wauwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim dõmkhĩr deechẽnaa jũrram khꞩꞩnau irig, —Pꞩ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, pꞩchdẽupai pꞩch peerdꞩ athá aajeejim anꞩm.

³⁸ Maagwai i meerphẽ jiir wẽjõm põr őr ẽsapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sũejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ẽsapdau gaai “Chamũta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phã sũejim aajem. [Chi ẽsapdau phã sũejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latin meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjõ.] ³⁹ ãchab i dũi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ãbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —ꞩPꞩ chadcha Êwandamau õor peerdꞩ aumkhĩr pũitarr khabá? Magũmta, ꞩjãg pua pꞩch peerdꞩ auwia, maarjã peerdꞩ aubamma? aajeejim anꞩm.

⁴⁰ Mamꞩ magbaawai jũrr chi khaperaupai irig meerraunaa, —ꞩMaachjã agjõ thõopãaig atheeta amau maach mũig wai nꞩmta pua Êwandam dakhĩr warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anꞩm.

41 Mag khāyau maachin, chadcha maachdēu khaigba arr gaaimuata m̄g naabahab ajim an̄m. Mam̄ m̄g woun chan būrjã pekau chukhu simta amau i m̄g dau aph̄m̄ wai n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdēupai mag iekhap̄inaa j̄urr Jesuug, —Ya deeu p̄chta Reikha bēewai oob m̄ kh̄ir okhoo chiram ajim an̄m.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Īswe p̄ m̄ d̄i durr w̄j̄u durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Ich mag ed edausīcha n̄m̄ta dēgōlp edau kh̄ibaadēm abarm̄n edaramjō aadējim aajem. Mag kh̄i th̄n̄m̄ awia edau ph̄m̄ibaajēr las tresjō naata deeu edau aard̄baadējim aajem. 45 Mag edau āsdawam kh̄ibaadēm ee, Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu w̄j̄orrta j̄arrcha ūgthaamua eeg s̄urr abarm̄n, warre thoophem numí jijirar j̄oisijim anaabá. 46 Mag edau kh̄ibaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau m̄ chaaupabaadeewai puata m̄ akhaardam khap chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha khit̄m ee warag maach chaaupabaadējim aajem. 47 Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdēu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata j̄agan m̄g wounan chi ajapham ajim̄gui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam na.

48 Maimua īchab aig ðor p̄m̄ th̄n̄narr kh̄m̄nau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag kh̄irjuwia p̄r j̄ōj̄ōig w̄tmajierram aajem, amach diig. 49 Mam̄ thum i khapeen Galilea

durrmua i dūi āba chi ʰinpa bēetarr khʰunaun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhērtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Mag ed aig sīejim aajem ĭchab woun āb José anʰm, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anʰm, Judea durram phōbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĭchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ĕwandam dau na. ⁵¹ Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pʰr awaag ibēp naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba sīejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphʰ wai naawaijā ichdēu chan dichba aajeejim anʰm. Mag wounau ĭchab Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīr pūiju jaaujerr bēeju anʰmta nʰajeejim aajem. ⁵² Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khērʰm arraag jēuwimajim aajem. ⁵³ Mag jēuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dīesdam ee pʰrēunaa, jēbdi pōm durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm wai sīerr ee aukhēraan arrjim aajem. Mag jēbdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukhērba khōrwia sīi sīejim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag i aukhērtarr ed viernes kheurag ajim aajem, jua ʰuujem edam athee nem thum khīr khaaugjem ed. ⁵⁵ Mam pamjā chi ʰin Galilea durrmua i dūi bēetarr khʰunau ich mag ogdaba, chi jēbdi aar wētʰwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukhērjī. ⁵⁶ Maimua wētʰwia, thūpag phēwia, i kha phuraag sīi jūgdee wau sūjierram anaabá. Maimua noram sīi degpai jua ūi khēujierram aajem,

Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

24

Jesús iiu phiidatarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Maimua mag jua üi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu nawe, uin wētjierram aajem chi jēbdi aar oon, amachdēu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr dūi. Mag am wētum dūi deeu uinjā am dūi wētjim aajem. ² Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pōmkhamua chi jēbdi i ee jootha phāar sīerrta chawag parēupūi thūnaajim anaabá. ³ Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhērtarr ee chukku thūnaajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag amachdēu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jāga abarmta mūg maadēu oochēba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhooi numí sīi khajūa būmjō jūa sīsidamta am khīrphee dūnūutkhabaichējim anaabá. ⁵ Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pōd am khīr eerpaba sīi eeg üthū phōbaadeewai makhūnau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandhee pārau i jūr wēnūrramma ajierram anam, mūg jēbdi ōor khēraag watarr ee? ⁶⁻⁷ I ya iiu phiidawia petabahab. Magua mūig khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīr eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdēu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pōmkham khūnau i par aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppūiju jaaujerr; mamū khāi thārjupam ee deeu ich iiu

phiidaju jaautarrjã khĩr eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

⁸ Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khĩr ee dunnisijieram anaabá. ⁹ Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētvia, chi dūi wēnrraajerr once narr khunnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajieram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khunnagjã ich agjō jaaujieram aajem. ¹⁰ Mag chi un ich Jesuu once jur autarr khun aar iek jaauwimarr khunan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag ichab tagam unpa. ¹¹ Mam unau nem ĩgha num chi Jesús khapeenau ũurwai sēukha numjōo aawai ũkhabajieram aajem. ¹² Mam Pedroou mag ũrbaawai phiidubaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i purēu sīerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ōdegpain, “ĵāga awiata jāg ich aukhertarr ee chukkhu thunuma?” a khĩrjubaadējim anam.

Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)

¹³ Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numí phōbōr Emaús anamug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phōbōr Jerusalemua once kilómetros sīejim aajem chi warphag. ¹⁴ Mag ērēubaadēwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “ĵāgataa i aukhertarr eejã jāg sī khāidu parii thunuma?” a iyū wētmajim anam. ¹⁵ Mam am mag iyū jūr chikham i jūr jaaupūpūig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dūi maa ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mam amach bigaau mag nurrumjã pōd khaug auba, sīi deeam khunpiita

naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿päär khandam jaauwaita mʉg iyüü wëñarrüma? ¿Jāga jāg päär ökhĩirjuumjō wëtmá? ajim anʉm.

¹⁸ Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájā amapha simgui ajim anʉm. Thumaam khʉñnau khakhapdō thʉñnʉm, jāgajī Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pʉjā ĩchab ag phöbör ee mʉg nemkhoo dichtarrta, ¿āba pʉchdëupaíta khaugba chirá? ajim anʉm.

¹⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgjierráma ajim anʉm, mʉg nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anʉm, Ĕwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ĕwandam jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapdō aajeejimgui ajim anʉm, chadcha Ĕwandam iekta jaau sim. ²⁰ Mamʉ mag khitarrrta phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khʉñn dūimua Pilatoog pʉr deebajieb ajim anʉm, jūrř ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhĩir. ²¹ Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khĩirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anʉm. Mag khĩirju naajieb mamʉ, viernes i thōotarr ya khāai thārjup pamgui ajim anʉm, ĩsim khurau i dau aphʉñ abarm. ²²⁻²³ Mag nʉm ee warag ʉñin maarjō i igar ũkha nʉm khʉñnau ĩs edaupherre khĩisu nʉwe jēbdi aar oothurwia maach jūgderraata jaauchējierramgui ajim anʉm. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhértarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sī Ĕwandam chognaanta aig

naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. ²⁴ Mag jaabaichëm ũrwia agjö maach eem khunau cha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha unau jaau narrjö sïi khaidu parta oimajierram aajem a ïgkhamajierram irig.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu amag, —Pãarta khïirjug chukkhu namá ajim anam. Êwandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha pãachdëu marug jaau namjö; mamã pãrau ãkhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿í ich Êwandamaucha jër autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sïejï? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sïebajieb ajim anam. Mamã ïchab chi jër autarr khuuu deeu iïupiwia ichta thumaam khun Pörkhapiju a simjä agjö mag Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

²⁷ Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaabaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phätarr gaaimua jaaupüpüig khïeb chi Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sïsidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. ²⁸ Mag iyuu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamã mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhïir sïi dicham ig sïejim anam, juau ich thumkhïirjö. ²⁹ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeraa sïebahab; khud pã khëujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dãi sïisijim aajem. ³⁰ Mag am dãi thabawia, ãba ohoodö thach

khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag Һapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjö. ³¹ Magbaawaita dau eerdü phöbaadëmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamü mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am jãrr sïerrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anüм. ³² Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jãguata müch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anüм äbmua; maimua ïchab maach düi khüd ee iyüü urumua Ëwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupëpüigmam ürwiajã mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anüм ich khaperag.

³³ Mag amach ap iyüü naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oochewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogdüba wënnrraajerr khünn once thumaa äbam aig podpa thünnüм oochëjierram aajem, tagam khünn ïchab Jesús igar ükha narr khünnpa äba. ³⁴ Maigjã ürimaawai amach thumaam khünnau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidübarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau nüмta ürimajierram anaabá. ³⁵ Mag amachig jaubaawai, amachdëujã jürr warm khünnag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pärag jaaukhimgui ajierram anüм, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar êkha auwia khüd ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anüм. Mamü mag khüd ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khö nüм aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüigjerrjö jigbaadëм aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anüм jürr amach

khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich b̄ü d̄üi aajerr kh̄unagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai j̄urr jaauphöo th̄un̄um ee chi Jesús am j̄arr d̄un̄uch̄ewia, — ¿j̄ãgpai n̄u keena? Oob j̄ãphierrmiet, m̄u khabahab aich̄ejim an̄um amag.

³⁷ Mag s̄i d̄ëgölp amach j̄arr d̄un̄ubaicheewai j̄ãphierr n̄um iekhau s̄i i akhaarta oo n̄umpii naajim an̄um. ³⁸ Mam̄u mag j̄ãphierr n̄um oobaawai ichd̄eu amag, —¿Khanthee p̄arau p̄ãach kh̄iirjug eepai “m̄uta akhaar” an̄ú? ajim an̄um. ³⁹ P̄aar iek mag m̄u akhaar an̄um, p̄ãad̄e oobat m̄u jua maimua m̄u b̄üj̄ã agj̄ö. Chadcha m̄uch khabahab ajim an̄um. M̄u gaaicha p̄urbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim an̄um. ¿P̄arau akhaar gaai p̄erju aai n̄u, m̄u gaai p̄er n̄umj̄ö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu s̄ierr̄amgui ajim an̄um, woun khaba aawai.

⁴⁰ Magnaa chadcha amag ich juaj̄ãj̄ã oopinaa, ich b̄üj̄ã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄otarr ag wounau a khap amkh̄iir. ⁴¹ Mam̄u mag ichcha oo n̄umj̄ã s̄i warag onegnaa dauderraamj̄ö n̄um gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, p̄arau nem inagd̄am khoog chukhu n̄uw̄i? ajim an̄um.

⁴² Magbaawai amachd̄eu ãwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phamdam irig deejieram aajem.

⁴³ Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakh̄iir kh̄öp̄üijim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag ãwarrdam kh̄ö aipawiata amag, —Keena, m̄ug m̄uch õrau th̄õjuuta mua p̄ãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄um, agtha maach ãba

wēnrraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phâtarr gaai m̄ igwia jaau simjõ, ichiita ich jãg m̄ch dau aph̄m̄ ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m, mua pãrag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau phâtarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviiu ěsap Salmos an̄m phâtarr gaaijã m̄ igwia ich mag phã s̄sid aawai, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjõo thum ag eyaa öbërijimgui ajim an̄m amag. ⁴⁵ Maimua mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek gaai phã s̄sidum jaautarr khap amkh̄ir, ichdēupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phã s̄sidumjã thum khaph̄m̄ n̄isijim aajem. ⁴⁶ Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha m̄ch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr awiajã dau aph̄m̄ meeju aai chirajimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ĩchab khãai thãrjupam ee iiu phiid̄uju arrjã jaau simgui ajim an̄m. ⁴⁷ Mag m̄ch chi Cristo iiu phiid̄ubarm ootarr kh̄n̄nauta amachdēu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ĩchab durrpierram kh̄n̄nagjã jaaujugui ajim an̄m, jãgata kh̄irjug ajapham j̄rbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap amkh̄ir. ⁴⁸ Mag pãrauta m̄ meewia iiu phiid̄utarrjã pãach daúacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaauju kh̄n̄nauugui ajim an̄m. ⁴⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan m̄gtarr khur jöpcha murua pãar athee p̄ijugui ajim an̄m Ēwandam Akhaar, ich m̄ Ayaucha deeju a jaautarr. Mam̄ m̄ig Jerusalén phöbör eepai n̄isit ajim an̄m, mag Akhaar bëe n̄m ora. Ægtharmua ich Ēwandamau

päibapüim edta päar gaai phēs sēichējugui ajim anum, päachdēu ootarr thumaam khunnag jaau khaphu jaau wēnarramkhīir.

Jesús ügthar matarr

(Mr 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Maimua äbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phē arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anumug khudau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ügthaag jua unanaa Ęwandamag jēumamua, —Tata, puata mug atagjā mukhun wounaan ich jäg üu am phē wai chitajugui ajim anum.

⁵¹ Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ügthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ęwandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabá. ⁵² Mag i ügthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phöbkhanaa irig, —Pujöm chan wounaan mug atagjā marau oobam. Puchta chadcha äba maar Pörou ajierram aajem.

Mag jēu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō. ⁵³ Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēepierr Aai i jēujem deg wētvia jēu durraajeejim aajem.

Ēwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses,

cxcix

please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9